1	Wednesday, 25 April 2012	1	help him do that.
2	(10.07 am)	2	MR JAY: Yes.
3	Statement by LORD JUSTICE LEVESON	3	MR KEITH RUPERT MURDOCH (sworn)
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: On Monday afternoon, I said this:	4	Questions by MR JAY
5	"I understand the very real public interest in the	5	MR JAY: Your full name please, Mr Murdoch?
6	issues that will be ventilated by the evidence. I also	6	A. Keith Rupert Murdoch.
7	recognise the freedom that permits what is said to be	7	Q. In front of you, I believe you'll see a witness
8	discussed and the subject of comment in whatever way is	8	statement you signed and dated 12 April of this year,
9	thought fit, and I shall be interested to see how it is	9	with 44 exhibits. There's a declaration of truth on it.
10	covered. For my part, I shall approach the relationship	10	Are you content that the Inquiry receives your statement
11	between the press and politicians from an entirely	11	as your formal testimony?
12	non-partisan judicial perspective, which I have no doubt	12	A. I am.
13	is the reason that I was given this remit. I would hope	13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Murdoch, as I've said to a number
14	that this approach will be made clear."	14	of other witnesses, indeed to many other witnesses, I am
15	When I said those words, I had in mind some of the	15	very grateful for the obvious care that you have taken
16	evidence that I anticipated we would hear, including	16	in the preparation of your evidence, and the material
17	that which we did in fact hear yesterday. In the light	17	that you've placed before the Inquiry, and I wanted to
18	of the reaction and considerable commentary last night	18	record that.
19	and this morning, it's appropriate for me to say	19	A. Thank you, sir.
20	a little more.	20	MR JAY: You are the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of
21	This necessarily involves explaining something of	21	News Corporation, a company incorporated in the
22	the judicial process. I understand entirely the reason	22	United States.
23	for some of the reaction to the evidence yesterday, and	23	A. Yes.
24	in particular, to the emails about which Mr Murdoch was	24	Q. With total assets of \$60 billion and a total annual
25	asked, but I am acutely aware, from considerable	25	revenue of \$34 billion; is that right?
	Page 1		Page 3
1	experience, that documents such as these cannot always	1	A. Yes, approximately, yes.
2	be taken at face value and can frequently bear more than	2	Q. For our purposes, if we can be more parochial,
3	one interpretation.	3	approximately 8 per cent of News Corp's revenues are
4	I am absolutely not taking sides or expressing any	4	generated in the United Kingdom, 60 per cent by
5	opinion, but I am prepared to say that it is very	5	News International; is that right?
6	important to hear every side of the story before drawing	6	A. It is right.
7	conclusions. In due course we will hear all the		Q. Anyone who wants greater detail may look at your witness
8	relevant evidence from all the relevant witnesses, and	8	statement when it's published in due course.
9	when I report, I will then make the findings that are	9	Would it be fair to say that you have been following
10	necessary for me to fulfil the terms of reference that	10	British politics for at least 60 years, Mr Murdoch?
11	the Prime Minister set for me. In the meantime,	11	A. Yes, I suppose so. With a varying intensity.
12	although I have seen requests for other inquiries and	12	Q. You say that you welcome this Inquiry. It follows then
12	other investigations, it seems to me that the better	13	that rumours that you have not forgiven Mr Cameron for
13	course is to allow this Inquiry to proceed. When it is	14	setting it up are untrue; is that right?
15	concluded, there will doubtless be opportunities for	15	A. Did I say that? In my witness statement?
16	consideration to be given to any further investigation	16	Q. You have said in your witness statement you welcome this
17	that is then considered necessary.	17	Inquiry.
18	MR JAY: Sir, the witness today is Mr Rupert Murdoch,	18	A. Yes.
19	please.	19	Q. I'm putting to you rumours, which you would say are
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	20	presumably untrue
20	I am very conscious that the material which	21	A. I know
22	Mr Murdoch has provided has come in different tranches,	22	Q that you haven't forgiven him for setting up this
23	and having regard to the experience that we've seen with	23	Inquiry. Are those rumours untrue?
24	some witnesses, I think it would be very helpful, if	24	A. Untrue.
25	you're moving from bundle to bundle, if somebody could	25	Q. Why do you say there's a need for this Inquiry,
	Page 2		Page 4
	5	1	C

Day 64 - AM

1			
2	Mr Murdoch?	1	25 October 1999. We needn't turn it up. This is you
2	A. Well, I think the need is really obvious. There have	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	speaking:
3	been some abuses shown. I would say there are many	3	"What does libertarian mean? As much individual
4	other abuses, but we can all go into that in time. And,	4	responsibility as possible, as little government as
5	you know, the state of media in this country is of	5	possible, as few rules as possible. But I'm not saying
6	absolutely vital interest to all its citizens.	6	it should be taken to the absolute limit."
7	Q. Do you	7	So is the gist of that: few rules, but not no rules?
8	A. So I think frankly I welcomed the opportunity because	8	A. Oh, clearly there are necessary rules in a working
9	I wanted to put certain myths to bed.	9	society, but they can be overdone.
10	Q. Yes. You used the term "abuses". Is it your perception	10	Q. Some recent tweets of yours betray a hostile approach to
11	or understanding that abuses go further than the issue	11	right wingers and toffs. Who were you referring to?
12	of phone hacking or are they limited to the issue of	12	A. That was rather a load don't take my tweets too
13	phone hacking?	13	seriously. I think I was really saying that the
14	A. Oh, they go further.	14	extremists on both sides were piling in on me.
15	Q. Okay. We'll come back to that in due course.	15	Q. You referred to myths about you, Mr Murdoch. Is it your
16	May I ask you about your business philosophy, which	16	feeling that there is a lot of mythology around and
17	you cover in your statement, and can I see if we can	17	about you, which really needs to be debunked?
18	crystallise out of what you say three main points.	18	A. Yes.
19	First, you have an intuitive instinct for acquiring	19	Q. Okay. We'll see how we get on over the course of today.
20	businesses which you believe will be successful;	20	Can I say what the plan is: we're going to focus on the
21	secondly, and perhaps more importantly, you have	21	political issues first, and the approach will be broadly
22	a long-term perspective; and thirdly, you have a deep	22	speaking chronological, otherwise we'll lose track of
23	flair for and understanding of the possibilities of	23	where we are. Then I will go to the issue of phone
24	technology.	24	hacking, and then we'll look at some broader questions.
25	Mr Murdoch, do I have that right? Page 5	25	Are you content with that?
	Tage 5		Page 7
1	A. Can I make very slight amendments?	1	A. Yes indeed.
2	Q. Certainly.	2	Q. Thank you. The acquisition of the Times and
3	A. I would say that my all my interests, whether	3	Sunday Times, which is a separate vignette in the case
4	intuitive or otherwise, have been confined to the media,	4	but which I do need to cover and your witness statement
5	not just any business. Long-term, I think you're	5	addresses, you bid for those papers and five lesser
6	absolutely right. I have I think just about	1	
0		6	titles at the end of 1980, didn't you, Mr Murdoch?
7	everything I've done in terms of major moves by the	7	A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but
7 8	everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is	0 7 8	A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.
7 8 9	everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've	7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li><li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you</li></ul>
7 8 9 10	everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.	7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li><li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li><li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li><li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> <li>A. Well, I think all newspapers were much the same. We'd</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission unless in his opinion</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> <li>A. Well, I think all newspapers were much the same. We'd just come through the most terrible winter of</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission unless in his opinion each title was not economic as a going concern and the</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> <li>A. Well, I think all newspapers were much the same. We'd just come through the most terrible winter of discontent, the strikes, disruptions to the whole</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission unless in his opinion each title was not economic as a going concern and the case was one of urgency. That's the background position</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> <li>A. Well, I think all newspapers were much the same. We'd just come through the most terrible winter of discontent, the strikes, disruptions to the whole society. And I think we all wanted a change.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission unless in his opinion each title was not economic as a going concern and the case was one of urgency. That's the background position on the law.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> <li>A. Well, I think all newspapers were much the same. We'd just come through the most terrible winter of discontent, the strikes, disruptions to the whole society. And I think we all wanted a change.</li> <li>Q. Can I put one quote to you. It's indeed from you. An</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission unless in his opinion each title was not economic as a going concern and the case was one of urgency. That's the background position on the law. Can I invite you, please, now to look at the</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>everything I've done in terms of major moves by the company, particularly one we're doing at the moment, is very long-term in view. And, you know, sometimes I've been right and sometimes I've been wrong, at great cost.</li> <li>Q. May I ask you briefly about your political philosophy? Would it be fair to say that you always have been a great admirer of Baroness Thatcher and what she stands for?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I became that after she was elected. And I remain a great admirer.</li> <li>Q. The Sun supported her in the 1979 election, so presumably your support for Mrs Thatcher crystallised in your mind before that election. Would that be right?</li> <li>A. Well, I think all newspapers were much the same. We'd just come through the most terrible winter of discontent, the strikes, disruptions to the whole society. And I think we all wanted a change.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I thought there were three lesser titles, but perhaps I've forgotten.</li> <li>Q. We won't argue about how many. At that stage, you having acquired the News of the World in 1968 and the Sun in 1969, you had slightly over 30 per cent of the UK newspaper market; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, the Sun must have been a more sudden success than I thought, from memory, to have reached 30 per cent within ten years, but I'll take your figure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The deadline for the purchase, if it was going to take place, was March 1981, and by way of background, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr John Biffen, was obliged by statute to refer the case to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission unless in his opinion each title was not economic as a going concern and the case was one of urgency. That's the background position on the law.</li> </ul>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1	A. I think we put in exhibits to prove that he said that.	1	closed these two great titles if she couldn't sell them,
2	Q. Yes. That's what	2	but there seemed to be two purposes behind the lunch.
3	A. And indeed that Thomsons made that very strong.	3	One was to brief Mrs Thatcher or give her your thoughts
4	Q. The Fair Trading Act says that. It's whether the Times	4	about the what is described here as the "embryonic
5	and the Sunday Times were not economic as going concerns	5	and developing Reagan administration". Do you see that
6	which may be an issue, but can we look, please, at	6	in paragraph 2?
7	a document evidencing a lunch at Chequers with Baroness	7	A. Yes, I think it shows that at least the conversation for
8	Thatcher on 5 January 1981. It's your exhibit KRM14,	8	some time was taken up by me gossiping about Australian
9	which may well be tab 15 in that bundle.	9	and American politics, yes.
10	You'll see that Mr Ingham, who is Mrs Thatcher's	10	Q. The three of you, if I can put it in this way, President
11	press secretary, noted this, it's our number 01626,	11	Elect Reagan, Baroness Thatcher and you were all of
12	addressed to the Prime Minister:	12	course on the same page politically, weren't you?
13	"Attached is a record of the salient points of your	13	A. I guess that's fair. Yes, this was just before his
14	lunch yesterday with Rupert Murdoch. In line with your	14	inauguration.
15	wishes, the attached has not gone outside Number 10 and	15	Q. Indeed it was. Was it part of the purpose of this
16	is, of course, to be treated commercial in	16	meeting, if one can talk almost psychologically, to
17	confidence."	17	demonstrate to Mrs Thatcher how very much you were "one
18	This is a document which didn't enter the public	18	of us"? "One of us" is Baroness Thatcher's term, but
19	domain until March of this year, Mr Murdoch. Do you	19	was that part of your purpose?
20	understand that?	20	A. No.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Of course you appreciated the importance of
22	Q. According to The History of the Times, The Murdoch	22	a face-to-face meeting. That's why you requested it; is
23	Years, published by Harper Collins in 2005, page 28, you	23	that right?
24	previously had had no recollection whatsoever of this	24	A. Yes.
25	lunch; is that right?	25	Q. And as Mr Ingham says, if you
	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. That's correct. I still don't, to be honest. But	1	A. The purpose was not to tell her about Mr Reagan.
2	I totally accept Mr Ingham's minutes, detailed minutes,	2	Q. Pardon me?
3	which sound to me to be correct.	3	A. The purpose was not to tell her about President Reagan.
4	Q. Well, it was quite a	4	Q. She knew all of this anyway.
5	A. I think I'd asked Mrs Thatcher could I see her and she	5	A. Yes.
6	said, "Well, why don't you come to lunch on Sunday?"	6	Q. Paragraph 4:
7	Q. Yes. According to Mr Ingham's note, this is our	7	"The main purpose of Mr Murdoch's visit was to brief
8	page 01627, it was quite an intimate occasion. If one	8	the Prime Minister on his bid [that's your bid] for
9	looks at the few numbers of people there, there was	9	Times Newspapers."
10		1.0	
	obviously the Prime Minister, Mr Thatcher, Mr Ingham and	10	And then you explained to her what your bid amounted
11	you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see	10	And then you explained to her what your bid amounted to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some
11 12	•		
	you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see	11	to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some
12	you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?	11 12	to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?
12 13	<ul><li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	11 12 13	<ul><li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li><li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson</li></ul>
12 13 14	<ul><li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	<ul><li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li><li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like</li></ul>
12 13 14 15	<ul><li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> <li>A. Well, as I said, this was the movement of a great</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What we see</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> <li>A. Well, as I said, this was the movement of a great institution which was under threat of closure, and</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What we see</li> <li>A. I think this meeting was to inform the chief executive</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> <li>A. Well, as I said, this was the movement of a great institution which was under threat of closure, and I thought it was perfectly right that she should know</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What we see</li> <li>A. I think this meeting was to inform the chief executive of a company of the likelihood of a change of ownership</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> <li>A. Well, as I said, this was the movement of a great institution which was under threat of closure, and I thought it was perfectly right that she should know what was at stake.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What we see</li> <li>A. I think this meeting was to inform the chief executive of a company of the likelihood of a change of ownership of a great iconic asset. I thought it was quite appropriate.</li> <li>Q. Of course, Mrs Thatcher knew that was probable, or</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> <li>A. Well, as I said, this was the movement of a great institution which was under threat of closure, and I thought it was perfectly right that she should know what was at stake.</li> <li>Q. She knew that anyway, Mr Murdoch. What you were seeking</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>you, and the meeting was at your request. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I hope you don't mind if I tease you about this, that when you told a Select Committee on 19 July last year that you wished politicians would leave you alone, you weren't, of course, referring to this meeting, were you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What we see</li> <li>A. I think this meeting was to inform the chief executive of a company of the likelihood of a change of ownership of a great iconic asset. I thought it was quite appropriate.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to in financial terms, and then you treated her to some speculations about who else had bid, is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was pure speculation. I don't think Thomson told me of anyone some had announced bids, like Captain Maxwell who was always bidding for things.</li> <li>Q. Why was it important to you that Mrs Thatcher understand the nature and quality of your bid?</li> <li>A. Well, as I said, this was the movement of a great institution which was under threat of closure, and I thought it was perfectly right that she should know what was at stake.</li> <li>Q. She knew that anyway, Mr Murdoch. What you were seeking to demonstrate</li> </ul>

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

		1	
1	there could be the sort of extent of the costs and	1	Q. But you wouldn't have been so undeft and cack-handed to
2	the risks. I'm not sure she was interested.	2	have asked directly, would you, Mr Murdoch?
3	Q. Were you seeking to demonstrate to her that you were the	3	A. I hope not. I've never asked a Prime Minister for
4	right man to acquire these great papers because you had	4	anything.
5	the qualities and charisma to take the papers forward	5	Q. But it operates at a far more sophisticated level,
6	and, equally importantly, you had the will to crush the	6	doesn't it? You see her, you seek to demonstrate to
7	unions?	7	her she probably knew it anyway that you were
8	A. No, I didn't have the will to crush the unions. I might	8	precisely on the same page politically as her, that you
9	have had the desire, but that took several years.	9	were "one of us", and the understanding was that to the
10	Q. Right. If we substitute "desire" for "will", are we in	10	extent to which she might help, she would. Is that not
11	agreement?	11	fair?
12	A. Yes, I don't think it was apposite at this meeting	12	A. No, I didn't expect any help from her. Nor did I ask
13	particularly, but yes. We could get into the whole	13	for any.
14	question of Wapping later.	14	Q. Were you concerned at this stage that you might not
15	Q. If you look at paragraph 10, Mr Murdoch, 01629, you	15	acquire the company?
16	explained to Mr Thatcher that some 50 million of	16	A. Oh yes. It was quite easy I could have been outbid.
17	News Group's resources could be at risk and that such an	17	Q. Or there could have been a referral to the Monopolies
18	amount "could finish us". Do you remember saying that?	18	and Mergers Commission which would have created
19 20	A. I don't remember saying that, but I probably did. It was a gross underestimate.	19	uncertainty?
20 21	Q. And you talked about the financial position of the	20 21	A. That didn't worry me in the least. As I think my statement shows and as the back-up material, which
21	Times, but you didn't mention, did you, the financial	$ ^{21}_{22}$	I hope will be put on the web along with this.
22	position of the Sunday Times?	22	Q. Yes, it all will, Mr Murdoch. But you thanked
23	A. I said Times Newspapers.	24	Mrs Thatcher for her lunch on 15 January
24	Q. So you meant both? Pardon me.	25	A. Yes, I was a little slow in writing to thank her, yes.
	Page 13		Page 15
1	Was it your view that the Sunday Times was not	1	Q. And then another document shows that Thomson's analysis
2	economic as a going concern?	2	was that you were the favourite, their internal analysis
3	A. I didn't know. I thought that it certainly had a great	3	of the respective bids, because of your qualities as
4	position on Sunday, but its economics and its staff and	4	a manager, because of your youth and vigour and various
5	everything were all intertwined together with the Times,	5	other factors. Do you recall that? It's in this
6	which resulted in a big net loss.	6	bundle.
7	Q. If you look at the Sunday Times separately, SG Warburg	7	A. I've seen that letter from Sir Denis Hamilton, yes.
8	had advised, as you knew, that in 1982 and onwards, the	8	Q. The next stage, undertakings were offered by you. Can
9	paper would make a profit. You knew that, didn't you?	9	I ask you, please, to look at those. They are, I think,
10	A. I didn't see that Warburg I don't remember seeing it.	10	at tab 7 of the bundle in front of you. It's KRM6.
11	But did it contribute a profit to the pool of Times	11	A. Excuse me. Yes.
12	Newspapers? Yes.	12	Q. Do you have those? In particular, page 01467, which is
13	Q. Okay. And finally on this note, paragraph 12,	13	the fourth undertaking headed "Maintenance of editorial
14	page 01630:	14	independence", do you have that?
15	"The Prime Minister thanked Mr Murdoch for keeping	15	A. Yes.
16	her posted on his operations. She did no more than wish	16	Q. You undertook to bind yourself to preserve the separate
17	him well in his bid, noting the need for much improved	17	identities of the Times and the Sunday Times and to
18	arrangements in Fleet Street affecting manning and the	18	maintain the independence and authority of their editors
19	introduction of new technology."	19	in the appointment and control of their staff over the
20	So you would wish to point out that no express	20	political policy of the separate newspapers, and then in
21	favours were offered to you by Mrs Thatcher; is that	21	all respects to maintain the titles as editorially
22	right?	22	independent newspapers of high quality. Do you accept,
23	A. And none asked. I think if I'd asked for anything, Mr Inghom's your full note cortainly would have recorded	23	Mr Murdoch, that the very fact
24 25	Mr Ingham's very full note certainly would have recorded that.	24 25	A. But that was, if I may interrupt you, to continue Lord Thomson's arrangement which exactly he made when he
23		23	
	Page 14	1	Page 16

		1	
1	took put the two together. I did undertake to expand	1	Q. Yes. You told Mr Biffen, and I'm sure this is a point
2	the number of independent directors from four to six.	2	you wish to bring out, paragraph 2 of this minute:
3	Q. Yes, you did. Is the very fact that undertakings are	3	"Mr Murdoch said that the report that his bid would
4	offered itself an indication of the power proprietors	4	lapse if it was referred to the MMC was totally
5	are capable of exercising over their editors?	5	misleading. He claimed that when he said that he was
6	A. Yes, I think sometimes it's overestimated, but certainly	6	merely responding to the Thomson deadline. He still
7	they have power. Let's face it, if an editor is sending	7	assumed it would be difficult for Thomsons to negotiate
8	a newspaper broke, it is the responsibility of the	8	extended deadlines with the union, however if they
9	proprietor to step in for the sake of the journalists,	9	managed to do this, he was prepared to co-operate with
10	for the sake of everybody. And particularly his	10	an MMC negotiation. At the same time, he did point out
11	responsibility to his many thousands of shareholders.	11	that a reference would create problems, both for
12	That didn't apply to the Thomsons, which were private.	12	himself, as it would delay his own negotiations with the
13	Q. The next stage is on 26 January, Thomsons wrote to the	13	unions, and for Thomsons, as the uncertainty would cause
14	Secretary of State pointing this out. I'll just read it	14	loss of advertising revenue, which would make their
14		15	overall losses even greater."
15	out, it's page 01589: "We cannot, however, emphasise too strongly that if	16	
			So the fair interpretation of that is that you
17	there is a reference to the Commission [that's the	17	weren't placing any obstacle in the way of a reference
18	Monopolies and Mergers Commission] of the	18	to the MMC, but you were pointing out the commercial
19	News International proposal, that proposal automatically	19	disadvantages of such a reference; would you agree?
20	lapses because its conditions cannot be met."	20	A. If that note is right, then you're correct, yes, Mr Jay.
21	Was that your understanding?	21	Q. The Secretary of State's position at this meeting was
22	A. That they wrote that?	22	that he was minded to refer to the MMC really for
23	Q. Yes.	23	political reasons, if I can be forgiven for putting it
24	A. Yes.	24	in those terms. He felt that such an act would defuse
25	Q. So if there were a reference, you would then, if the MMC	25	any criticism of the bid. Did he communicate that to $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{r}} = 10$
	Page 17		Page 19
1	allowed the bid to proceed have to renegotiate the	1	vou?
$\frac{1}{2}$	allowed the bid to proceed, have to renegotiate the price: was that the position to your knowledge?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	you? A. I don't remember.
2	price; was that the position, to your knowledge?	2	A. I don't remember.
2 3	price; was that the position, to your knowledge? A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told	2 3	<ul><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li><li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li><li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet on the Lextranet system, so it can't be displayed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there must be a reference unless both exceptions applied,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet on the Lextranet system, so it can't be displayed. I may be right about that. But you were accompanied by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there must be a reference unless both exceptions applied, namely each paper was not a going concern and the matter</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet on the Lextranet system, so it can't be displayed. I may be right about that. But you were accompanied by Mr Searby, who was your Australian Queen's Counsel,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there must be a reference unless both exceptions applied, namely each paper was not a going concern and the matter was urgent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet on the Lextranet system, so it can't be displayed. I may be right about that. But you were accompanied by Mr Searby, who was your Australian Queen's Counsel, I think?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there must be a reference unless both exceptions applied, namely each paper was not a going concern and the matter was urgent.</li> <li>If you look at page 01638, where the typeface gets</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet on the Lextranet system, so it can't be displayed. I may be right about that. But you were accompanied by Mr Searby, who was your Australian Queen's Counsel, I think?</li> <li>A. He was also at the time, I think, chairman of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there must be a reference unless both exceptions applied, namely each paper was not a going concern and the matter was urgent.</li> <li>If you look at page 01638, where the typeface gets smaller, the discussions at cabinet were on the basis</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>price; was that the position, to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. I saw Mr Biffen, I think the record will show, and told him that I didn't mind in the least any reference, but if it went on a long time, I reserved the right and the paper bled a lot more money, I reserved the right to renegotiate the price.</li> <li>Q. Yes. That's a fair summary, but it's right that the relevant</li> <li>A. I think the cabinet minister's minutes, which we have submitted, show that.</li> <li>Q. We're taking it in stages, Mr Murdoch.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. We're going to cover this. The minute of the meeting with the Secretary of State on 26 January is at tab 66 of this bundle. Sorry, it's being placed in front of you. It's in a separate file.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is an important document. I don't think it's yet on the Lextranet system, so it can't be displayed. I may be right about that. But you were accompanied by Mr Searby, who was your Australian Queen's Counsel, I think?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. But you assured Mr Biffen that you would not withdraw the bid if Thomsons agreed to extend their deadlines. That was on the hypothesis of a referral to the MMC?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Biffen's position at that stage and we don't know what time of the day it was on 26 January was that he was minded to refer, and of course we cannot know what conversation, if any, he had with Mrs Thatcher between that point in time and the cabinet meeting which took place later that afternoon.</li> <li>We're now back to KRM16, which I think is tab 17 of the first file.</li> <li>A. 17?</li> <li>Q. Some of the handwriting is quite small. I'm going to do my best to paraphrase this fairly. The first page is 01637. The advice from the Attorney General was that the general rule under the Fair Trading Act was there must be a reference unless both exceptions applied, namely each paper was not a going concern and the matter was urgent.</li> <li>If you look at page 01638, where the typeface gets</li> </ul>

1in relation to the Sunday Times the position was less1in cabinet, that line was taken2clearcut.2that, Mr Murdoch?	
2 clearcut. 2 that, Mr Murdoch?	. Would you agree with
3 And then there's a summary, Mr Biffen summarised the 3 A. Not really. That seems to I	be a fair reading from it,
4 effect of the meeting we've just seen which took place 4 <b>but frankly it was Thomson</b>	s who put the gun to the head
5 earlier that day. We can see why it was decided 5 of Mr Biffen. It is very clea	r from the correspondence
6 A. Was it with me? 6 that we've seen.	
7 Q. With you? 7 Q. Okay.	
8 A. Mr Biffen's discussion with me? 8 A. Everyone must look at that	t damage to Thomsons, that
9 Q. Yes. Mr Biffen has accurately summarised here tab 66, 9 they'd had a 12-month strik	
10 which is the discussion he had with you. 10 <b>it, during which time they h</b>	
11 The real reason why they decided not to refer, apart 11 <b>fully, and as soon as the prin</b>	
12 from, I'm sure, assessing in good faith that both 12 <b>journalists went out for three</b>	
13 conditions were met, if you look on the right-hand side, 13 became very, very embitter	· · ·
14 it is difficult to read: 14 Q. There was a debate in the He	
15 "In discussion it was suggested that if the 15 27 January, which was the fol	
16 Secretary of State for Trade were to refer the bid to 16 Unsurprisingly, there was a g	
17 the MMC it was unlikely that the Thomson organisation 17 expressed eloquently in partic	
18 would in practice refuse to extend their deadline. In 18 late Mr Smith, who was the sh	
19 the circumstances, there seemed, however, little 19 were making the point quite s	-
20 advantage to be gained from a reference, and 20 at the Sunday Times by itself.	
21considerable risks and costs in making it.21and it was quite artificial, as N	
22 "The Thomson organisation has taken the view that no 22 just to look at the 11 months of	
23 suitable alternative purchaser has made a bid. Those 23 at likely future performance in	
24 who are now pressing for a reference were mainly 24 following. Do you understand	
25 concerned that this would enable greater authority to be 25 <b>A. I understand what you're s</b>	
Page 21 Page 2	
1 put behind the undertakings on the independence of the 1 Q. Presumably you, Mr Murdo	ch, who would be interested in
2 papers and their editorial freedom, which Mr Murdoch had 2 the long-term perspective, we	ere doing that very
3 already given. Their concern on this count should be 3 calculation. In other words,	you were looking carefully
4 met if the Secretary of State for Trade were able to 4 at what the predictions were	for future years, and you
4met if the Secretary of State for Trade were able to4at what the predictions were5assure them that if he were to give his consent without5weren't looking just at the 11	
· ·	
5 assure them that if he were to give his consent without 5 weren't looking just at the 11	months of 1980. Is that
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without5weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his6right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '	months of 1980. Is that
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without5weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his6right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '	months of 1980. Is that Times was a very, very fine dmirer of the Sunday Times.
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."6right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was8newspaper. I was a great at	months of 1980. Is that Times was a very, very fine dmirer of the Sunday Times. accounting of Thomsons.
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without5weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his6right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was8newspaper. I was a great a9predicated on the basis that there was no commercial9I didn't know the internal a	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."6right?8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 117A. No, I thought the Sunday' 810advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause10Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1112since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause12upon existing experience"	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."6right?8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1081010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause10013Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to13a separate letter to Mr Smith	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that,
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 117consent."6right?8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 98newspaper. I was a great a9predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 119I didn't know the internal a10advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause10Q. But when Mr Biffen said to12since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause12upon existing experience"13Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your14you would have laughed inw	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that,
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."6right?8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 98newspaper. I was a great a 99predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 119I didn't know the internal a 1010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1112since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1212upon existing experience" 1313a separate letter to Mr Smith 14accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your assessment?14you would have laughed inw 15	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 108newspaper. I was a great a 1010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1210Q. But when Mr Biffen said to that I was entitled to take a v upon existing experience" 1313accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your assessment?14you would have laughed inw usou would have laughed inw usou would have laughed inw usou would have laughed inw usou would have laughed inw16A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes.16	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without5weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his7right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was8newspaper. I was a great a9predicated on the basis that there was no commercial9I didn't know the internal a10advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was10Q. But when Mr Biffen said to11every commercial disadvantage in making the reference11that I was entitled to take a v12since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause12upon existing experience"13Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to13a separate letter to Mr Smith14accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your14you would have laughed inw15A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes.16operate exactly the other way17Yes.17a view of future prospects, be	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."6right?8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 99predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 109I didn't know the internal a 1010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1112since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1212upon existing experience" 1313Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to assessment?13a separate letter to Mr Smith 1414accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your assessment?15Mr Murdoch, because that's of operate exactly the other way a view of future prospects, be businessman does, would you15Q. Would it be fair to say that what you were doing here,18businessman does, would you	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree?
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his consent."5weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."6right?8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 99predicated on the basis that there was no commercial 1088newspaper. I was a great a 99predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 119I didn't know the internal a 10010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1112since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1212upon existing experience" 1313Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to assessment?13a separate letter to Mr Smith 1414accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your assessment?15Mr Murdoch, because that's co 1316A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes. 1816operate exactly the other way 1718Q. Would it be fair to say that what you were doing here, 1919A. Yes, but I was looking at 7	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b>
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 75weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 77A. No, I thought the Sunday '8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 98newspaper. I was a great a9predicated on the basis that there was no commercial advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 109I didn't know the internal a10advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to11every commercial disadvantage in making the reference 1111that I was entitled to take a v12since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1212upon existing experience"13Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to assessment?13a separate letter to Mr Smith14accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your assessment?15Mr Murdoch, because that's of16A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes. I716operate exactly the other way17Yes.16operate operation op	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b> e right, but legally, of
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 75weren't looking just at the 11 66a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 77A. No, I thought the Sunday 78So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 99rewspaper. I was a great a9predicated on the basis that there was no commercial 109I didn't know the internal a10advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to11every commercial disadvantage in making the reference since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1212upon existing experience"13Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to 14a separate letter to Mr Smith14accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your assessment?15Mr Murdoch, because that's of16A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes.16operate exactly the other way17Yes.18Usinessman does, would you19first of all with Mrs Thatcher, you were impressing on 2019A. Yes, but I was looking at T20her your qualities vis-a-vis the acquisition of these 2120Q. Commercially that would be course, one had to look at the	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b> e right, but legally, of
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without5weren't looking just at the 116a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his7consent."7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday '8So one view might be that the cabinet decision was8newspaper. I was a great a9predicated on the basis that there was no commercial9I didn't know the internal a10advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was10Q. But when Mr Biffen said to11every commercial disadvantage in making the reference11that I was entitled to take a v12since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause12upon existing experience"13Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to13a separate letter to Mr Smith14accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your14you would have laughed inw15a view of future prospects, be16A. It certainly is now that you were doing here,1819first of all with Mrs Thatcher, you were impressing on19A. Yes, but I was looking at T20her your qualities vis-a-vis the acquisition of these20Q. Commercially that would be21papers. Mr Biffen, on 26 January, although you didn't21course, one had to look at the22put a gun to his head and say, "If you refer, I back22you?	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b> e right, but legally, of
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without 65weren't looking just at the 11 66a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday ' 78So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 99newspaper. I was a great a 999predicated on the basis that there was no commercial 109I didn't know the internal a 1010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1111every commercial disadvantage in making the reference 1211that I was entitled to take a v 1212since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1412upon existing experience" 1313Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to 1413a separate letter to Mr Smith 1414accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your 1514you would have laughed inw 1515A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes. 1616Ni Murdoch, because that's of operate exactly the other way 1718Q. Would it be fair to say that what you were doing here, 1919A. Yes, but I was looking at T 2020her your qualities vis-a-vis the acquisition of these 2120Q. Commercially that would be course, one had to look at the 2223out", you far more subtly suggested to him that there23A. No, it was one company.	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b> e right, but legally, of em separately, wouldn't
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 75weren't looking just at the 11 right?7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday 889predicated on the basis that there was no commercial 10advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 119I didn't know the internal a 910advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1112since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1210Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1113Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to 13a separate letter to Mr Smith 1414accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your 1514you would have laughed inw 1515Mr Murdoch, because that's of operate exactly the other way 1715Mr Murdoch, because that's of operate exactly the other way 1713Q. Would it be fair to say that what you were doing here, 1919A. Yes, but I was looking at 7 2014papers. Mr Biffen, on 26 January, although you didn't 22put a gun to his head and say, "If you refer, I back 232024were real commercial disadvantages if he did refer. You24Q. Mr Biffen made it clear to F	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b> e right, but legally, of em separately, wouldn't Parliament that he was
5assure them that if he were to give his consent without 65weren't looking just at the 11 66a reference, he could entrench these undertakings in his 7consent."7A. No, I thought the Sunday ' 78So one view might be that the cabinet decision was 99newspaper. I was a great a 999predicated on the basis that there was no commercial 109I didn't know the internal a 1010advantage in referring to the MMC. Indeed, there was 1110Q. But when Mr Biffen said to 1111every commercial disadvantage in making the reference 1211that I was entitled to take a v 1212since it would increase uncertainty and it may cause 1412upon existing experience" 1313Thomson to withdraw the bid altogether, or refuse to 1413a separate letter to Mr Smith 1414accept your offer altogether. Was that part of your 1514you would have laughed inw 1515A. It certainly is now that you've shown me all this, yes. 1616Ni Murdoch, because that's of operate exactly the other way 1718Q. Would it be fair to say that what you were doing here, 1919A. Yes, but I was looking at T 2020her your qualities vis-a-vis the acquisition of these 2120Q. Commercially that would be course, one had to look at the 2223out", you far more subtly suggested to him that there23A. No, it was one company.	months of 1980. Is that <b>Times was a very, very fine</b> <b>dmirer of the Sunday Times.</b> <b>Accounting of Thomsons.</b> Parliament, "I do not believe iew on future prospects pardon me, that was in if you'd heard that, ardly, wouldn't you, exactly how you you y around? You do take ecause that's what a shrewd u not agree? <b>Times Newspapers together.</b> e right, but legally, of em separately, wouldn't Parliament that he was rately. I mean, that's

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

_			
1	clear from the left-hand column on page 01602, although	1	we have never pushed our commercial interests in our
2	it's not necessary to turn it up, but I can see your	2	newspapers.
3	position, that whatever the legal analysis, you would	3	Q. Some points arising out of Sir Harold Evans' book "Good
4	look at them as one unit; is that right?	4	Times, Bad Times". To the extent to which you need to
5	A. Yes.	5	look at the page, we can provide you with the relevant
6	Q. Mr Aitken in the debate said something about you, which	6	extracts. In the bundle we have, it is tab 5. His
7	I think I should put. If you look at page 01606, on the	7	analysis of you at xvii, this is the preface to the July
8	right-hand side are you with me, Mr Murdoch?	8	2011 edition which was written shortly after the Select
9	A. Excuse me, Mr Jay. 1606? Yes.	9	Committee attendance on 19 July. The last paragraph:
10	Q. 01606.	10	"How much Rupert Murdoch knew"
11	A. I have it.	11	That's
12	Q. On the right-hand side. He said this right in the	12	A. I'm sorry. Can you set me the context of that again?
13	middle of the right-hand column:	13	This is from Mr Evans' book?
14	"That is no isolated example. One could give	14	Q. Yes.
15	numerous examples of resignations by reporters, of the	15	A. But you then switched to the Select Committee?
16	Australian Press Council upholding allegations of bias	16	Q. I'm just saying he wrote this preface very shortly after
17	by Murdoch papers in their political reporting and of	17	19 July last year, which is when you gave evidence to
18	Mr Murdoch openly pushing his commercial interests by	18	the Select Committee. Do you follow me?
19	using his newspaper powers. I read the Australian	19	A. No. That I wrote what Mr from Mr Evans' book?
20	papers every day for the best part of three years when	20	Q. No, no. This is Sir Harold Evans writing an updated
21	I was writing a book on Australia"	21	preface, if you like, to his book.
22	A. I'm sorry, Mr Jay.	22	A. Oh. I had not read that before.
23	Q. You're not with me?	23	Q. It's his contemporary reflections, if you like, on what
24	A. 1606?	24	happened before the Select Committee, but he's speaking
25	Q. 01606?	25	about phone hacking and he's saying:
	Page 25		Page 27
1	A. Who were we quoting. Mr Aitken?	1	"How much Rupert Murdoch knew and when he knew it
1 2	<b>A. Who were we quoting, Mr Aitken?</b> O. Mr Aitken.	1 2	"How much Rupert Murdoch knew and when he knew it may not be pinned down because he exercises what the
2	Q. Mr Aitken.	2	may not be pinned down because he exercises what the
	<ul><li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li><li>A. Oh well.</li></ul>		may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority'
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li><li>A. Oh well.</li><li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate,</li></ul>	2 3 4	may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li><li>A. Oh well.</li><li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li></ul>	2 3	may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions."
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li><li>A. Oh well.</li><li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions."</li> <li>Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions."</li> <li>Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions."</li> <li>Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans'</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies through so had no money to operate.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we proceed. But it's a common theme. Do you think it has</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies through so had no money to operate.</li> <li>Q. What about the Australian Press Council upholding</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we proceed. But it's a common theme. Do you think it has any validity at all as to it may not be a bad thing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies through so had no money to operate.</li> <li>Q. What about the Australian Press Council upholding allegations of bias by Murdoch papers in their political</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we proceed. But it's a common theme. Do you think it has any validity at all as to it may not be a bad thing at all. It may be part of your success that this is how</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies through so had no money to operate.</li> <li>Q. What about the Australian Press Council upholding allegations of bias by Murdoch papers in their political reporting? Was that at least factually right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And of you openly pushing your commercial interests by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we proceed. But it's a common theme. Do you think it has any validity at all as to it may not be a bad thing at all. It may be part of your success that this is how you operate, but do you feel it's right or wrong?</li> <li>A. No, I do try very hard to set an example of ethical behaviour and make it quite clear that I expect it. One</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies through so had no money to operate.</li> <li>Q. What about the Australian Press Council upholding allegations of bias by Murdoch papers in their political reporting? Was that at least factually right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And of you openly pushing your commercial interests by using your newspaper powers; is that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we proceed. But it's a common theme. Do you think it has any validity at all as to it may not be a bad thing at all. It may be part of your success that this is how you operate, but do you feel it's right or wrong?</li> <li>A. No, I do try very hard to set an example of ethical behaviour and make it quite clear that I expect it. One can describe that in a number of ways. But do I do it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Aitken.</li> <li>A. Oh well.</li> <li>Q. He said he was profoundly unhappy, but was he accurate, at least as regards the facts he states here?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. So there weren't resignations of reporters, were there?</li> <li>A. Oh no, we certainly had some upheaval because in 1975, I believe, the Queen, through the Governor General, dismissed the Australian government, and we took the attitude in the Australian newspaper very strongly and legally that he was within his rights. And that caused a lot of upset there. The more radical journalists thought it was outrageous that the Queen or the Governor General should do that, whereas in fact I won't go into all the rights and wrongs, the government had lost its majority in the Senate and couldn't get supplies through so had no money to operate.</li> <li>Q. What about the Australian Press Council upholding allegations of bias by Murdoch papers in their political reporting? Was that at least factually right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And of you openly pushing your commercial interests by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>may not be pinned down because he exercises what the sociologist Max Weber defined as 'charismatic authority' where policy derives from how the leader is perceived by others rather than by instructions or traditions." Do you feel he has a point there?</li> <li>A. No, I was going to say when you laid out my three principles of government, I meant to add that we have a very large company and I do run that company with a great deal of decentralisation. I don't think I have any aura.</li> <li>Q. But this issue of aura, charisma, it's Sir Harold Evans' view, you know it's Mr Andrew Neil's view, it's the Sun King analogy, page 214 of your disclosure, indeed a lot of people have come up with the same</li> <li>A. That's two you've just mentioned.</li> <li>Q. Okay, we have two so far, but we'll find some more as we proceed. But it's a common theme. Do you think it has any validity at all as to it may not be a bad thing at all. It may be part of your success that this is how you operate, but do you feel it's right or wrong?</li> <li>A. No, I do try very hard to set an example of ethical behaviour and make it quite clear that I expect it. One</li> </ul>

Day 64 - AM

1	0.01	<u>1</u>	
1	Q. Okay.		A. Yes, I think we expanded to a new young public.
2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can we try it this way, Mr Murdoch?	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	I thought the opportunity for the Sun was to go against
4	A. Yes, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That you have been on the stage, on	3	the Mirror, whose leader had said he wanted to get rid of the elves, which is sort of putting down his working
5	the world stage of the press for many, many years. You	45	
6	have seen many editors come and go. Your press	6	class readership, and we thought there was a real
7	interests have extended. It wouldn't be at all	7	<b>opportunity here.</b> Q. We're looking at standards here. Is it your view,
8	surprising, would it, if those who worked for you	8	Mr Murdoch, that the standards of the tabloid press, if
9	recognised that you had an appreciation of events that	9	one were to take the period 1968 to date, have steadily
10	it would be important for them to understand and that	10	
	-		improved?
11	they should therefore take a different line only with	11	A. Well, I think the Sun has never been a better paper than
12	caution, because of their respect for your views?	12	it is today. I couldn't say the same for my
13	A. Well, I would hope so. I think that we have not had	13	competitors, but we won't go into that.
14	that many our editors have generally been very	14	Q. The other reservation expressed here, " he
15	long-serving. I invite you to have all the living ones	15	undoubtedly has been deeply and often involved in the
16	up here.	16	editorial function", of course, we're looking here at
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wasn't seeking to suggest you'd had	17	the period 1968 to 1981. We're not looking at recent
18	a big turnover. I was seeking to suggest that in 40	18	history, but would that be a fair observation?
19 20	years or 50 years, over the many, many papers that	19	A. Well, 1968, when I came here, I didn't really have
20	you've been responsible for and that you've owned, you	20	enough to do with the News of the World. That was my
21	have seen many, many editors.	21	fault. The Sun, the starting of the Sun, again, but
22	A. Yes.	22	gradually, yes. And then in 1974, or I think it was the
23	MR JAY: At page 144 of Sir Harold Evans' book, where he's	23	end of 1973, we were all so, all of us, carried away by
24	quoting from the Thomson-Warburg assessment of your bid,	24	the success of the Sun, we said, "Let's try in America",
25	the pros and cons of the seven finalists, as they were $\mathbf{p}_{1} = \mathbf{p}_{2}$	25	where we did very badly. But we certainly took our eye
	Page 29		Page 31
1	described, are set out, but your qualities are set out,	1	off. It was not a continuous thing throughout that
1 2	described, are set out, but your qualities are set out, but reservations	1	off. It was not a continuous thing throughout that period.
	but reservations	1 2 3	period.
2	but reservations A. Page xvii?	2 3	<b>period.</b> Q. But surely your main objective was to
2 3	but reservations	2	<ul><li>period.</li><li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li><li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was</li></ul>
2 3 4	but reservations A. Page xvii? Q. Page 144. A. Oh.	2 3 4	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	but reservations A. Page xvii? Q. Page 144. A. Oh. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no,	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself: "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     <ul> <li>"Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"</li> <li>Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     <ul> <li>"Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"</li> <li>Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"     Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No, absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. Well, without attributing cause and effect, do you think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> <li>Q. So the public, or put another way the market, they're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:         <ul> <li>"Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"</li> <li>Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. Well, without attributing cause and effect, do you think that between 1968 and 1981 the standards of the tabloid</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> <li>Q. So the public, or put another way the market, they're the best arbiters of what should be in and outside</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"     Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No, absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. Well, without attributing cause and effect, do you think that between 1968 and 1981 the standards of the tabloid press had deteriorated?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> <li>Q. So the public, or put another way the market, they're the best arbiters of what should be in and outside newspapers? Is that fair?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"     Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No, absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. Well, without attributing cause and effect, do you think that between 1968 and 1981 the standards of the tabloid press had deteriorated?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> <li>Q. So the public, or put another way the market, they're the best arbiters of what should be in and outside newspapers? Is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so, absolutely.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"     Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No, absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. Well, without attributing cause and effect, do you think that between 1968 and 1981 the standards of the tabloid press had deteriorated?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So this is completely wrong, is it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> <li>Q. So the public, or put another way the market, they're the best arbiters of what should be in and outside newspapers? Is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm sure Sir Harold Evans would want me, if he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>but reservations</li> <li>A. Page xvii?</li> <li>Q. Page 144.</li> <li>A. Oh.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually the next page. No, no, you're fingers are now it's that page.</li> <li>A. This page, thank you.</li> <li>MR JAY: In the smaller print, paragraph 1.</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, mine are on both sides, yours aren't.</li> <li>A. Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR JAY: I'm working from the book itself:     "Reservations: Mr Murdoch's arrival in England has had some deteriorating effect on the standards of the daily tabloid press"     Do you feel that that's a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No, absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. Well, without attributing cause and effect, do you think that between 1968 and 1981 the standards of the tabloid press had deteriorated?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>period.</li> <li>Q. But surely your main objective was to</li> <li>A. I've even forgotten who well, I think it was basically Sir Larry Lamb who was editor through that period, and he was a very, very brilliant journalist.</li> <li>Q. Wasn't it your main objective, Mr Murdoch, to improve the commercial appeal of these papers, the Sun and the News of the World, and you weren't really concerned with the ethical side of its product? Would that be a fair observation?</li> <li>A. No. It was always to tell the truth, certainly to interest the public, to get their attention, but always to tell the truth.</li> <li>Q. So the touchstones are: truthfulness and write that which is interesting to the public. Is that it?</li> <li>A. Yes. I have great respect for the British public, and I try to carry that through it.</li> <li>Q. So the public, or put another way the market, they're the best arbiters of what should be in and outside newspapers? Is that fair?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so, absolutely.</li> </ul>

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

4			
1	time, but there's one point I should put because it's	1	turned out a great paper.
2	relevant to the terms of reference. Just bear with me,	2	Q. According to Mr Emery, you also said this in relation to
3	Mr Murdoch.	3	the undertakings you gave to the Secretary of State:
4	A. I'm afraid	4	"They're not worth the paper they're written on."
5	Q. It's page 534.	5	Did you say that?
6	A I've never read the book, I'm sorry.	6	A. No.
7	Q. If you look at the last six lines	7	Q. Did you think that?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. No.
9	Q he says this:	9	Q. So this is completely
10	"In my year as editor of the Times, Murdoch broke	10	A. Certainly not. It was an Act of Parliament.
11	all these guarantees. He put his point of view very	11	Q. Well, Sir Harold Evans was replaced by Mr Charles
12	simply to the home editor of the Times, Fred Emery, when	12	Douglas-Home, who was the nephew of the prime minister
13	he summoned him from holiday on 4 March to his office	13	in the
14	shortly before asking for my resignation."	14	A. He was the long-serving deputy editor.
15	This is 4 March 1983. You apparently said this:	15	Q. And the paper was safely returned to the Tory fold,
16	"I give instruction to my editors all round the	16	wasn't it?
17	world, why shouldn't I in London?"	17	A. I think you're putting that as though that was the
18	Do you remember saying that?	18	motive, which wasn't.
19	A. No, I don't. I do remember meeting Mr Emery and I don't	19	Q. Okay.
20	know what he told Mr Evans, but I know what he told me,	20	A. I only remember ever talking to Mr Evans about policy
21	which was, "You are facing an insurrection in the staff	21	once, when he came to me, shut the door behind him and
22	against Mr Evans''.	22	said, "Look, tell me what you want to say what do you
23	Q. So the anonymous editor, in terms of your witness	23	want me to say, and it needn't leave this room, but
24	statement, because you don't identify him when you say	24	I will do it", and I said to him, "Harry, that is not my
25	you had to in effect remove him	25	job. All I would say to you'', and this is the nearest
	Page 33		Page 35
1	A. It was no doubt Mr Evans.	1	thing I ever came to an instruction, was "please be
1 2	Q. Pardon me?	1 2	consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not
	Q. Pardon me? A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the		consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.
2	<ul><li>Q. Pardon me?</li><li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li><li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang",</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify</li> </ul>	2 3	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying ''you are facing an insurrection'' on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so. He had great assistants who he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you think that's right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so. He had great assistants who he didn't get on with. I think there was Mr Bruce Page who</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you think that's right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so. He had great assistants who he didn't get on with. I think there was Mr Bruce Page who ran the Insight team and did all the great work on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you think that's right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you consult with her regularly on every important</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so. He had great assistants who he didn't get on with. I think there was Mr Bruce Page who ran the Insight team and did all the great work on thalidomide and so on but never really got the credit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you think that's right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you consult with her regularly on every important matter of policy?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so. He had great assistants who he didn't get on with. I think there was Mr Bruce Page who ran the Insight team and did all the great work on thalidomide and so on but never really got the credit for it, but never mind. The Sunday Times was fine and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you think that's right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you consult with her regularly on every important matter of policy?</li> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Pardon me?</li> <li>A. He was saying "you are facing an insurrection" on the Times, a staff insurrection.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, in your witness statement you don't identify the editor but you refer to an anonymous editor who had to be let go because there was in effect a staff insurrection. Were you intending to refer to Sir Harold Evans?</li> <li>A. I was indeed. I'm sorry for that omission.</li> <li>Q. It's not an omission, it's just you didn't give his name in the witness statement for fear perhaps of embarrassment.</li> <li>A. He was the only editor of the Times that we have ever asked to leave.</li> <li>Q. Was that really the reason, though, for, as it were, getting rid of him? He had, after all, been a brilliantly successful editor of the Sunday Times for over a decade, hadn't he, and had shown his worth?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so. He had great assistants who he didn't get on with. I think there was Mr Bruce Page who ran the Insight team and did all the great work on thalidomide and so on but never really got the credit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>consistent. Don't change sides day by day". I'm not talking political sides, but on issues.</li> <li>Q. According to Roy Greenslade's book "Press Gang", Mr Douglas-Home told Mr Greenslade that you were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you feel that's right or not?</li> <li>A. Doesn't sound like Mr Douglas-Home to me, he was a pretty modest individual, but I don't know.</li> <li>Q. But were you one of the main powers behind</li> <li>A. Whether I was?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Lance Price's book "Where Power Lies" page 254</li> <li>A. We were probably not the Times. The Sun. If you want to judge my thinking, look at the Sun.</li> <li>Q. I think the point was you personally, not the Sun, the Sunday Times or the Times. You personally were one of the main powers behind the Thatcher throne. Do you think that's right?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you consult with her regularly on every important matter of policy?</li> </ul>

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

Day 64 - AM

1	insight of a meeting you had with Mr Evans when he was	1	Do they have it right?
2	editor. You were interviewed in the context of the	2	A. Page 51?
3	House of Lords' first report on communications, where	3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Paragraph 50, actually.
4	they set out at appendix 4 a summary of an interview	4	A. 50, I'm sorry.
5	which took place in September 2007. I just put one	5	MR JAY: No, it's my mistake. Last sentence of 50.
6	point to you, which is or maybe two. Paragraph 49 of	6	A. It's not over the Times and the Sunday Times?
7	the appendix	7	Q. No, no, no, Sun and the News of the World.
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Where is that?	8	A. Yes. Well, I never much interfere with the News of the
9	MR JAY: Just bear with me. Tab 18, I think.	9	World, I'm sorry to say, but yes.
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	10	Q. These are political issues, they're not sort of
11	A. 49?	11	managerial issues, but you would agree with this
12	MR JAY: Yes.	12	sentence, would you?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes, I'm interested, I'm a curious person who is
14	Q. "Mr Murdoch did not disguise the fact that he is hands	14	interested in the great issues of the day, and I'm not
15	on both economically and editorially. He says that 'the	15	good at holding my tongue.
16	law' prevents him from instructing the editors of the	16	Q. But you did say you're sorry to say that you didn't
17	Times and the Sunday Times. The independent board is	17	intervene in relation to the News of the World. Why did
18	there to make sure he cannot interfere and he never says	18	you say that?
19	'do this or that' although he often asks 'what are you	19	A. I'm not disowning it or saying it wasn't my
20	doing'. He explained that he 'nominates' the editors of	20	responsibility to, but I was always closer to the Sun.
20	these two papers but that the nominations are subject to	20	It was a daily paper, there was something more urgent
21		$ ^{21}_{22}$	about it.
22	approval of the independent board. His first	22	Q. Did you have any role, Mr Murdoch, in relation to the
23 24	appointment of an Editor of the Times split the board	23	
24 25	but was not rejected.		publication of the Hitler diaries in 1983?
23	"50. He distinguishes between the Times and the Page 37	25	A. I'm sorry to say yes. Page 39
	Tage 57		1 age 37
1	Sunday Times and the Sun and the News of the World (and	1	Q. Is it fair to say that Lord Dacre that's the
2	makes the same distinction between the New York Post and	2	historian Hugh Trevor-Roper before he was ennobled, not
3	the Wall Street Journal). For the Sun and News of the	3	Paul Dacre that Lord Dacre was beginning to express
4	World he explained that he is a 'traditional	4	doubts about the authenticity of the diaries and you
5	proprietor'. He exercises editorial control on major	5	overruled him?
6	issues like which party to back in a general election	6	A. No, that is a very small part of the story. When the
7	or policy on Europe."	7	editor told me very excitedly that they'd bought the
8	Now, have your interlocutors faithfully recorded	8	these rights, British rights to these documents from
9	what you told them?	9	a very, very reputable German publisher, Bertelsmann, he
10	A. Yes. I had I never gave instructions to the editor	10	got Lord Dacre to go to Switzerland to examine those
11	of the Times or the Sunday Times. I didn't say, "What	11	diaries and Lord Dacre, after some hours with them,
12	are you doing? What are you saying?" Sometimes when	12	declared he thought they were genuine.
13	I was available on a Saturday, I would call and say,	13	Later, when it got closer to the time of
14	"What's the news today?" It was idle curiosity,	14	publication, very close to the time of publication,
15	perhaps. Other times I'd ring on a Tuesday, from	15	I think people were debating it, Lord Dacre then did
16	New York, when the Sunday Times would came in, and	16	show doubts. And I think a majority of us felt we
17	I would say, "That was a damn fine newspaper you had	17	should go ahead, and I take full responsibility for it.
18	this week." I probably wouldn't have read the	18	It was a major mistake I made, one I'll have to live
19	editorial.	19	with for the rest of my life.
20	Q. I think the big point, Mr Murdoch, is the last sentence	20	Q. Okay.
21	of 51 [sic], in relation to the Sun and the News of the	21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Murdoch, this is a bit of
22	World as it then was:	22	a marathon rather than a sprint, so I think we'll take
23	"He exercises editorial control on major issues	23	a break for a few minutes now, just to give the
24	like which party to back in a general election or policy	24	shorthand writer a break and you a break.
25	on Europe."	25	A. Thank you, sir.
	Page 38		Page 40
-			

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

1	(11.09 am)	1	I don't think they're entitled to the same privacy as
2	(A short break)	2	the ordinary men in the street. If we're going to have
3	(11.19 am)	3	a transparent society, a transparent democracy, let's
4	MR JAY: We're still on the theme of influence over editors.	4	have everything out in the open.
5	Rebekah Wade, as she then was, told the House of Lords	5	Q. Do you agree with the opinion which underlines the
6	committee in relation to you:	6	secondary part of Alice Miles' proposition, that the
7	"I think it would be fair to say that before any	7	tabloids do pursue gossip, scandal and cheap
8	appointment, he knew me pretty well. He would be aware	8	titillation?
9	of my views, both social views, cultural views and	9	A. I think that's an overstatement, but (shakes head).
10	political views."	10	Um no. Not look, there is some of it, but we're
11	From your perspective, do you feel that you did know	11	not perfect. I'm not saying we are or that our
12	Rebekah Wade's social views, cultural views and	12	competitors are, but we're nothing to what you see on
13	political views before you appointed her?	13	the Internet every day, which I might say has an
14	A. I certainly knew a lot of them, yes.	14	ever-growing following.
15	Q. Okay. You've drawn attention to a piece in the	15	Q. I may come back to that point in due course, Mr Murdoch.
16	New Statesman by Alice Miles, who worked for the Times,	16	A. It's a bigger subject for later.
17	I think, for ten years. She makes the point that you	17	Q. Yes. Just a few points in the 1980s, we need to bring
18	had no influence at the time over editorial policy. So	18	ourselves up to the 1990s
19	we note her view. She does say this, though:	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you leave the topic of
20	"You have only to look at online forums today to see	20	privacy, you don't see a distinction, Mr Murdoch,
21	that the tabloid pursuit of gossip, scandal and cheap	21	between, for example, politicians and, one might say,
22	titillation reflects rather than drives people's	22	newspaper proprietors and one might even include
23	naturally grubby or lowbrow instincts."	23	judges, I'd have to think about that in those who
24	Do you agree with her or not?	24	hold themselves out or are held out as exercising
25	A. No, I think that's a rather elitist view. But no,	25	positions of influence, and on the other hand somebody
	Page 41		Page 43
1	I have to say that so much of that material is provided	1	who is famous because they are a good actor or because
2	by paid public relations agents working for those people	2	they are a film star or because they've written a book?
3	that it's our job also to look behind what we're being	3	You don't see any distinction between the two? They
4	told.	4	don't hold themselves out as influences on the public,
5	Q. So you say, well, you're fed a load of material by paid	5	it's just that they're rather good at what they do.
6	publicists. In order to rectify the balance, as it	6	A. I think people who hold great responsibility I mean,
7	were, it is not inappropriate to use intrusive means to	7	I really welcome welcomed, I was jealous of the Daily
8	pry into the lives of celebrities; is that fair?	8	Telegraph buying all the personal expense accounts of
9	A. I didn't say that.	9	admittedly through second and third parties, but of the
10	Q. No.	10	Members of Parliament. I think the Sunday Times
11	A. I think it's perfectly fair I don't believe in using	11	followed later with members of the House of Lords. And
12	hacking, I don't believe in using private detectives or	12	I thought that was a great public service. I have to
13	whatever, I think that's just a lazy way of reporters	13	say that I'm disappointed the editor of the Times didn't
14	not doing their job, but I think it is fair, when people	14	buy them when they were offered to him first, but and
15	are held up as great or had themselves held up as	15	obviously the Director of Public Prosecutions has
16	iconic figures or great actors, that they be looked at.	16	decided that was in the public interest and not
17	And sometimes we've just seen an example of it	17	something to prosecute.
18	with Mr Simon Cowell, he wanted to have it all	18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the Telegraph would argue
19	himself but no, I think people you know, a lot of	19	that it wasn't illegal, but that's a slightly different
20	these people are very big in the lives of ordinary	20	point. The question I'm asking
21	people, big television stars, film stars, and of course	21	A. They would indeed.
22	I must include politicians.	22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The question I'm asking you is
23	If we're getting into the issue of privacy, I think	23	whether there is a distinction, because you raised it
24	people in public positions have public responsibilities,	24	A. They were gained illegally but not by them. I mean,
25	and I'll even include press proprietors in that.	25	there were okay.
L	Page 42	L	Page 44

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, whether there is a distinction	1	1987, a dinner you attended at Clifton in the evening,
2	between those who hold themselves out as being a public	2	which is reported by Mr Woodrow Wyatt. He says this:
3	figure, like politicians or like newspaper proprietors,	3	"Rupert turned up and sat near to us at one stage.
4	or affect the public, and those who don't come into that	4	When Ken Livingstone appeared on the screen and put the
5	category, like people who've achieved fame, if you like,	5	Labour defeat to the dreadful lies and smears of the
6	made money, if you like, because they are very good at	6	media, Rupert cried out, 'That's me', and was
7	what they do, whether it be acting or inventing	7	delighted."
8	something or in films or writing. They don't hold	8	Is that true?
9	themselves out as having any public influence. If you	9	A. I remember that party, I mean that I was very late for
10	do, I accept that's different	10	it, and if I said that, then I'm afraid that was the
11	A. Yes, there is a difference. It's a difficult subject.	11	influence of alcohol.
12	But I do think that politicians do hold themselves out	12	Q. It didn't reflect any part of your thinking then,
13	as public figures and they're certainly people of great	13	Mr Murdoch; is that right?
14	responsibility and sometimes it's right to look behind	14	A. It was a joke.
15	the facade. I think they have to be prepared for that.	15	Q. An external observer might observe that Mrs Thatcher
16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think I disagree with that,	16	might have won anyway, but let's not go into that.
17	because it may be we'll come back to it. Okay.	17	Can I deal with one point
18	MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, the 1980s, one frankly wouldn't, given	18	A. I wasn't planning victory. It was just a stupid,
19	your perspective on the world, expect you to have	19	light-hearted remark.
20	supported Neil Kinnock's Labour Party. Do you regret	20	Q. Okay. Can I deal with one point which arises out of the
21	any of the Sun's constant attacks on him?	21	merger of Sky Television and BSB, which took place on
22	A. I don't remember them. I remember the famous front page	22	4 November 1990. On 1 November 1990, the Broadcasting
23	on the day of the election, which I thought was	23	Act of that year was passed. Do you recall that,
24	absolutely brilliant. Our problem with the Labour Party	24	Mr Murdoch?
25	then I mean, I think we would have supported the	25	A. Yes, I accept it.
	Page 45		Page 47
			Tuge IV
1	Labour Party in that election if it had a different	1	Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for
2	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was	2	Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of
2 3	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country,	2 3	Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky,
2 3 4	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera,	2 3 4	Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg,
2 3 4 5	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there	2 3 4 5	Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself. Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself. Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself. Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself. Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> <li>A. Hm? He was yes, okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> <li>Q. This was at your flat, apparently. It was a Saturday,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> <li>A. Hm? He was yes, okay.</li> <li>Q. Holding though</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> <li>Q. This was at your flat, apparently. It was a Saturday, 31 March. It's page 262 of volume pardon me, I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> <li>A. Hm? He was yes, okay.</li> <li>Q. Holding though</li> <li>A. We had very good relations with him and with Mr Wilson.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> <li>Q. This was at your flat, apparently. It was a Saturday, 31 March. It's page 262 of volume pardon me, I have to be sure which volume it is. I think it's volume 2,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> <li>A. Hm? He was yes, okay.</li> <li>Q. Holding though</li> <li>A. We had very good relations with him and with Mr Wilson. There was no thought of pursuing clause 4 with them. Or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> <li>Q. This was at your flat, apparently. It was a Saturday, 31 March. It's page 262 of volume pardon me, I have to be sure which volume it is. I think it's volume 2, which in the bundle is going to be tab 15. It was the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> <li>A. Hm? He was yes, okay.</li> <li>Q. Holding though</li> <li>A. We had very good relations with him and with Mr Wilson. There was no thought of pursuing clause 4 with them. Or by them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> <li>Q. This was at your flat, apparently. It was a Saturday, 31 March. It's page 262 of volume pardon me, I have to be sure which volume it is. I think it's volume 2, which in the bundle is going to be tab 15. It was the day of the anti-poll tax riots in Trafalgar Square.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Labour Party in that election if it had a different policy, but you remember the famous clause 4, which was the socialisation of everything in the country, nationalisation, all the means of production, et cetera, et cetera. We were certainly against that, and if there were personal attacks on Mr Kinnock I would apologise for that, I don't remember them, but he was the personification of the leadership of the Labour Party and it was fair to attack his policies, and even sometimes the way he expressed himself.</li> <li>Q. Clause 4 had been part of the Labour Party's constitution, I think, since its inception. That would be a reason for never supporting the Labour Party, yet the Sun did until 1979, didn't it?</li> <li>A. That could mean yes. There was the failure of the Heath government, there was the support of Mr Harold Wilson. I don't remember whether Mr Callaghan ever stood for election.</li> <li>Q. 1976 he was Prime Minister.</li> <li>A. Hm? He was yes, okay.</li> <li>Q. Holding though</li> <li>A. We had very good relations with him and with Mr Wilson. There was no thought of pursuing clause 4 with them. Or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. It preserved the exemptions, if I can be forgiven for simplifying it grossly, in relation to the provision of non-domestic satellite services, and of course Sky, which was your company, was operating out of Luxembourg, wasn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, we were broadcasting on a Luxembourg-owned satellite.</li> <li>Q. That's right, so it was non-domestic for these purposes and the Act preserved the status quo, although there was plenty of opposition to it from the Labour Party, do you follow me?</li> <li>A. I take your word for it. I don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember a discussion on 31 March 1990 with Mr Wyatt? Maybe I should</li> <li>A. No. I think he might have been Lord Wyatt by then, but no, I don't.</li> <li>Q. It's in his diaries</li> <li>A. I went to a few dinner parties he gave, which he always had interesting people at.</li> <li>Q. This was at your flat, apparently. It was a Saturday, 31 March. It's page 262 of volume pardon me, I have to be sure which volume it is. I think it's volume 2, which in the bundle is going to be tab 15. It was the</li> </ul>

1	A. I know what you're referring to. I remember the poll	1	aren't you?
2	tax and the controversy.	2	A. If you're talking about newspapers alone, yes. Well,
3	Q. Really, if I can invite you to look at page 265, you see	3	put it this way: I go to election every year, Mr Jay
4	the extract about halfway through that page:	4	every day. People can stop buying my newspapers any
5	"I told him" the "I" here is Lord Wyatt, the	5	time. Often do, I'm afraid. And it is only natural for
6	"him" is you "I was fairly confident that he would be	6	politicians to reach out to editors and sometimes
7	all right when the Bill" that's the Broadcasting	7	proprietors, if they're available, to explain what
8	Bill	8	they're doing and hoping that it makes an impression and
9	A. Where are you? I'm sorry.	9	it gets through, but I was only one of several. And
10	Q. Are you with me?	10	today I am only one of several, as I think we've seen
11	A. I'm not on the exact quote.	11	demonstrated the last few days.
11	Q. It's page 265 of volume 2.	12	Q. The Sunday Times in November 1990 endorsed Mr Heseltine
12	- · · ·	12	against Mrs Thatcher, do you remember that?
13 14	A. Oh, 265.	13	A. Yes.
	Q. 265.		
15	A. Yes?	15	Q. Mr Andrew Neil in his book makes it clear that that was
16	Q. "I told him I was fairly confident that he would be all	16	his, that's to say Andrew Neil's decision and not your
17	right when the Bill came to the Lords [this is the	17	decision, do you follow me?
18	Broadcasting Bill] because it is now backed by the	18	A. Yes.
19	government. Margaret is very keen on preserving your	19	Q. Out of fairness to you, he says this:
20	position [that's the exemption I referred to]. She	20	"He [that's you] kept to the letter of his promises
21	knows how much she depends on your support. Likewise	21	to Parliament of editorial independence when he bought
22	you depend on hers in this matter."	22	Times Newspapers in 1981."
23	Did Lord Wyatt say that, or something like that?	23	But do you agree that your four other titles
24	A. I have no memory of that, and if I'm right, he was	24	supported Mrs Thatcher?
25	writing this many years afterwards and I wouldn't put	25	A. Well, I think the Sun and the News of the World did.
	Page 49		Page 51
1	too much weight on Lord Wyatt's fantasies.	1	I don't remember where the Times was. But I certainly
2	Q. Rightly or wrongly he was dictating these memoirs	2	don't remember the Times coming out for Mr Heseltine or
3	A. He liked to give the impression that he was close to	3	anyone else, but I don't know.
4	Mrs Thatcher. I don't really believe that Mrs Thatcher	4	Q. Okay. Mr Neil, having been very fair to you in his
5	had that much time on her hands, but never mind.	5	book, makes it clear that it was
6	Q. But it's really the point he's making that Mrs Thatcher	6	A. In parts of his book.
7	depended on your support and you depended on her	7	Q. Yes, he's less fair in other parts, but the point I'm
8	support, this is her support in the commercial arena,	8	making is that it may go to the credibility of what he
9	because of your interests in what was then just Sky	9	says that he's not consistently hostile to you. He
10	Television plc, but was to become, the following year	10	reports there a telephone conversation he had with you
11	or sorry, later this year, the merger of the two	11	in November 1990 over the Thatcher/Heseltine issue,
12	companies. Do you see that?	12	where you said this:
13	A. I see what he's saying. I don't agree with it.	13	"It's your decision [in other words Mr Neil's
14	Q. Okay. I will move on, if I may, to 1990, the November	14	decision] but the paper will be seen to have turned tail
15	of that year.	15	when the going got rough. Heseltine would be
16	A. You know, Mrs Thatcher had much more than me supporting	16	disastrous."
	and the supporting		And then this is the most important part:
1/	her in the press. Other hig newspapers. And editorials	117	
17 18	her in the press. Other big newspapers. And editorials don't get read by that much many people. It's but	17	
18	don't get read by that much many people. It's but	18	"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go
18 19	don't get read by that much many people. It's but there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was	18 19	"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her."
18 19 20	don't get read by that much many people. It's but there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was the mouthpiece of the Tory Party, and the Daily Mail.	18 19 20	"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her." Do you think you said that?
18 19 20 21	don't get read by that much many people. It's but there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was the mouthpiece of the Tory Party, and the Daily Mail. There were a lot of different opinions being put, but	18 19 20 21	<ul><li>"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her."</li><li>Do you think you said that?</li><li>A. I don't think so. I certainly have no memory of it.</li></ul>
18 19 20 21 22	don't get read by that much many people. It's but there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was the mouthpiece of the Tory Party, and the Daily Mail. There were a lot of different opinions being put, but I was not the only one supporting her.	18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her."</li> <li>Do you think you said that?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I certainly have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. "We owe Thatcher a lot as a company"</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>don't get read by that much many people. It's but there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was the mouthpiece of the Tory Party, and the Daily Mail. There were a lot of different opinions being put, but I was not the only one supporting her.</li> <li>Q. Although your company consistently had about 36 per cent</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her." Do you think you said that?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I certainly have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. "We owe Thatcher a lot as a company"</li> <li>A. My memory of that is that the first I knew of it was</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>don't get read by that much many people. It's but</li> <li>there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was</li> <li>the mouthpiece of the Tory Party, and the Daily Mail.</li> <li>There were a lot of different opinions being put, but</li> <li>I was not the only one supporting her.</li> <li>Q. Although your company consistently had about 36 per cent</li> <li>of the newspaper market, didn't it? You were the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her." Do you think you said that?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I certainly have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. "We owe Thatcher a lot as a company"</li> <li>A. My memory of that is that the first I knew of it was when I read it in the paper. I don't remember any</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>don't get read by that much many people. It's but there was the Daily Telegraph there, which even then was the mouthpiece of the Tory Party, and the Daily Mail. There were a lot of different opinions being put, but I was not the only one supporting her.</li> <li>Q. Although your company consistently had about 36 per cent</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>"We owe Thatcher a lot as a company. Don't go overboard in your attacks on her." Do you think you said that?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I certainly have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. "We owe Thatcher a lot as a company"</li> <li>A. My memory of that is that the first I knew of it was</li> </ul>

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

		_	
1	editorial.	1	it?
2	Q. There's a difference between Mr Neil making the	2	A. That's what they say afterwards, yes. That was
3	decision, which he did, and you having a discussion with	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	obviously their intent, or would have been their intent,
4	him about it, which would not be improper	4	if they'd carried through. I doubt it, but
5	A. No, but I don't think I had one.	5	Q. So the support the Sun gave to the Tory Party, not that
6	Q. Okay. So on this point you part company with Mr Neil;	6	it was the strongest support, because you, to put it
7	is that right?	7	bluntly, weren't that appreciative of Sir John Major
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Or his government. Well, we were reading in all the
9	Q. In 1992, the famous headline, "It's the Sun wot won it",	9	papers of cabinet divisions.
9 10		10	
10	did you appreciate that headline? A. No.	10	Q. But part of the reason for supporting the Conservative
		11 12	Party in that election, apart from macro-economic
12	Q. Did you		considerations, was that a Labour victory would have
13	A. I understand that Mr MacKenzie said I gave him	13	been disastrous to your commercial interests in this
14	a terrible bollocking.	14	country, wouldn't it?
15	Q. Yes.	15	A. No. If you're I didn't know Mr Kinnock had those
16	A. I don't remember it. I thought it was a little	16	plans to move against us afterwards. If he ever did,
17	overenthusiastic, but my son, who is here today and was	17	really. You know, people say things in defeat which
18	apparently beside me, said I did indeed give him a hell	18	come to them suddenly, but it was certainly not part of
19	of a bollocking.	19	his policy before the election.
20	Q. That's very frank, Mr Murdoch, but the point may be	20	Q. Well, it was part of his manifesto, and he was extremely
21	this, that you would not want it to appear that	21	angry after the election. I think it was on 13 April
22	newspapers did have this influence over voters, because	22	1992, he blamed his defeat on you, to put it bluntly.
23	that might be said to be anti-democratic. Would you	23	It's reasonable to suppose that, had he got in, he would
24	agree with that?	24	have been right after you and your company, wouldn't he?
25	A. I think saying anti-democratic is too strong a word, but	25	A. Well, I hope not.
	Page 53		Page 55
1	I just thought it was tasteless and wrong for us. It	1	Q. You might hope not, but I'm afraid, Mr Murdoch, it would
2	was wrong in fact. We don't have that sort of power.	2	have happened, wouldn't it, and you well knew it would
3	I think if you well, you can't do it now, but if you	3	have happened?
4	go after an election and you see a newspaper that's	4	A. I don't think so. I don't think politicians always act
5	taken a very strong line, particularly the Sun, and ask	5	so irresponsibly as that.
6	their readers how did they vote, there would be no	6	Q. I'm not commenting on the merits of the policy, I'm
7	unanimity. It may be 60/40 one way. Whatever. I think	7	commenting just on the fact of the policy.
8	some papers you can recognise as having very strong	8	A. Yes, but I am only commenting on the likelihood of it
9	Conservative roots and some very strong Labour roots,	9	being followed whether it would be followed or not.
10	but you can't say that of the Sun. I think we're	10	Q. Is it fair to say
11	perhaps the only independent newspaper in the business.	11	A. We're dealing in hypotheticals.
12	Q. I just want to explore with you a little bit the factors	12	Q. Is it fair to say that you generally back the winning
13	which might go into the decision of the Sun to support	13	side?
14	certain parties. If one looks at the 1992 election,	14	A. No. I'm trying to think when we didn't, but that's
15	that was Mr Kinnock's last election, the Labour Party	15	certainly true the last election in America, both the
16	manifesto included a commitment to:	16	Wall Street Journal and the New York Post certainly
17		117	opposed the almost certain victory of President Obama.
	"Establish an urgent inquiry by the Monopolies and	17	opposed the annost certain victory of resident Obania.
18	"Establish an urgent inquiry by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission into the concentration of media	17	Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom
18	Mergers Commission into the concentration of media	18	Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom
18 19	Mergers Commission into the concentration of media ownership."	18 19	<ul><li>Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom</li><li>A. I realise that. We work on the same principles</li></ul>
18 19 20	Mergers Commission into the concentration of media ownership." So, in other words, they were out to get you. Do	18 19 20	<ul><li>Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom</li><li>A. I realise that. We work on the same principles everywhere.</li></ul>
18 19 20 21	Mergers Commission into the concentration of media ownership." So, in other words, they were out to get you. Do you follow me?	18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom</li> <li>A. I realise that. We work on the same principles everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Of course, no one is omniscient and you might get it</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Mergers Commission into the concentration of media ownership."</li><li>So, in other words, they were out to get you. Do you follow me?</li><li>A. Sounds like that.</li></ul>	18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom</li> <li>A. I realise that. We work on the same principles everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Of course, no one is omniscient and you might get it wrong. I'm not saying that you always back the winning</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Mergers Commission into the concentration of media ownership."</li> <li>So, in other words, they were out to get you. Do you follow me?</li> <li>A. Sounds like that.</li> <li>Q. So it's self-evident that had the Labour Party won that</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom</li> <li>A. I realise that. We work on the same principles everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Of course, no one is omniscient and you might get it wrong. I'm not saying that you always back the winning side</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Mergers Commission into the concentration of media ownership."</li> <li>So, in other words, they were out to get you. Do you follow me?</li> <li>A. Sounds like that.</li> <li>Q. So it's self-evident that had the Labour Party won that election, that would have been heavily disadvantageous</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. I'm talking about the United Kingdom</li> <li>A. I realise that. We work on the same principles everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Of course, no one is omniscient and you might get it wrong. I'm not saying that you always back the winning side</li> <li>LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But your point in relation to America</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1	you're saying is that you recognised that the then	1	share, and have done since the acquisition of the Times
2	Democratic candidate was going to win, but you still	2	papers in 1981, and secondly, the Sun is so important
3	were going to say, "We don't think he should".	3	because it's emblematic and there are so many floating
4	That's	4	voters, and therefore, whereas a Times reader is
5	A. That's how I see it.	5	unlikely to be impacted one way or another by
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that's rather different from	6	endorsement of a particular political party by the
7	your deliberately trying to find the winning candidate.	7	Times, a Sun reader might be, or at least that is the
8	A. I'm just saying I don't try to find the winning	8	perception. Do you agree with that?
9	candidate. I try to judge the candidates on the issues.	9	A. I think when you add figures like this, in fairness to
10	MR JAY: Because it is said about you that you like to back	10	me, you have to really exclude the Times. Has the Sun
11	the winning side because that is the best way to foment	11	got a large audience? Yes, certainly. Do people follow
12	your commercial interests. Would you agree with that or	12	everything we say? Certainly not. We hope that by
13	not?	13	raising issues and so on we can have influence on things
14	A. No, I wouldn't. I never let my commercial interests,	14	we believe in, but it's not political parties as such.
15	whatever they are, enter into any consideration of	15	We try to our approach to public affairs is to take
16	elections. Give me an instance.	16	issues by issues.
17	Q. Well, we'll have a look at very soon, actually	17	Q. I think your evidence is this, Mr Murdoch. You are
18	what happened in the run-up to the 1997 election, but	18	completely oblivious to the commercial benefits to your
19	can I just deal with one point? Lord Patten, currently	19	company of a particular party winning an election; is
20	Chairman of the BBC, gave evidence to us in January, and	20	that really the position?
21	he commented that he felt it was demeaning that so many	21	A. Yes, absolutely.
22	politicians and I think he was largely identifying	22	Q. So this is an entirely, as it were, I'm not saying
23	Conservative politicians were close to you and trying	23	idealistic approach, because that would be putting it
24	to curry favour with you. That's my words, not his.	24	too high, but in one sense its political and ideological
25	Did you sense that at the time or not?	25	and commercial considerations are wholly subordinated,
	Page 57		Page 59
1	A No I don't know many politicians. I can't think who	1	is that fair?
1	A. No, I don't know many politicians. I can't think who he'd he thinking about 1997?	1	is that fair?
2	he'd be thinking about. 1997?	2	A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the
2 3	he'd be thinking about. 1997? Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the	2 3	A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.
2 3 4	<ul><li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li><li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li><li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li><li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li><li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li><li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't remember meeting any leading</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting any leading figures at the time. I didn't know Mr Heseltine,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you not wonder at any stage and we're looking now</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major government, hadn't you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you not wonder at any stage and we're looking now at 1992 why it was that politicians were so keen to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major government, hadn't you?</li> <li>A. Yes. We'd had many, many, many years of Tory</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't remember meeting any leading figures at the time. I didn't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you not wonder at any stage and we're looking now at 1992 why it was that politicians were so keen to win your support?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major government, hadn't you?</li> <li>A. Yes. We'd had many, many, many years of Tory government.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't remember meeting any leading figures at the time. I didn't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you not wonder at any stage and we're looking now at 1992 why it was that politicians were so keen to win your support?</li> <li>A. Politicians, let's be clear, always seek the support of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major government, hadn't you?</li> <li>A. Yes. We'd had many, many, many years of Tory government.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't remember meeting any leading figures at the time. I didn't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you not wonder at any stage and we're looking now at 1992 why it was that politicians were so keen to win your support?</li> <li>A. Politicians, let's be clear, always seek the support of all newspapers and all media outlets, and I think that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major government, hadn't you?</li> <li>A. Yes. We'd had many, many, many years of Tory government.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. And I think it's good for a democracy to change.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>he'd be thinking about. 1997?</li> <li>Q. 1992, Mr Murdoch. Lord Patten was Chairman of the Conservative Party in 1992 and he ran that election for them and he was just</li> <li>A. Not very well, it would seem. Well, I take that back. He lost it.</li> <li>Q. No, he won it, Mr Murdoch. He won it.</li> <li>A. 1992?</li> <li>Q. Yes. He won. He didn't win by very much, but they won, the Conservative Party.</li> <li>A. Oh, we're back to the Major government?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had met Mr Major. I don't remember meeting I no doubt did, but I don't know Mr Heseltine, I didn't know Mr Portillo. I just don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you not wonder at any stage and we're looking now at 1992 why it was that politicians were so keen to win your support?</li> <li>A. Politicians, let's be clear, always seek the support of all newspapers and all media outlets, and I think that is part of democracy.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Absolutely. I have no commercial interests except the newspaper. I love newspapers.</li> <li>Q. But don't you, put another way, owe some duty to your shareholders, at least, to further the best interests of your companies?</li> <li>A. Well, they tell me so. They'd like me to get rid of them all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can we look at the rise of Tony Blair, if I can put it in those terms. He was elected Labour leader 21 July 1994. On 9 August 1994, according to Mr Mullins' book, "A Walk-On Part", I think you can take it from me, you said publicly that you could imagine backing Mr Blair. Do you remember saying that or at least thinking that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember it, but it's quite possible.</li> <li>Q. Because by that stage you had lost faith with the Major government, hadn't you?</li> <li>A. Yes. We'd had many, many, many years of Tory government.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. And I think it's good for a democracy to change.</li> <li>Q. And it was pretty obvious, as the years wore on, that</li> </ul>

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

		1	
1	A. I don't remember that at all.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. Well, the Labour Party policy at the 1997 election, its
2	Q. Well, they won by a landslide, I think, of 164 seats on	2	policy under government, was certainly not the policy
3	1 May 1997	3	that the Kinnock Labour Party had threatened to
4	A. That only became apparent very much later. I certainly	4	implement in 1992, was it?
5	didn't can't say I knew that three years before.	5	A. No.
6	Q. No. The precise nature of the landslide, maybe not, but	6	Q. And then reading on with Mr Neil:
7	it was obvious to any political observer that Blair was	7	" Rupert that his newspapers were not wedded to
8	going to win, wasn't it, long before that election?	8	the Tories."
9	A. It might have been to you. It wasn't to me. A lot of	9	Might you have said that?
10	things can happen in politics in three years.	10	A. Oh certainly.
11	Q. I see. Do you remember a private dinner on 15 September	11	Q. And then Mr Neil continues
12	1994, arranged by Gus Fischer who was an employee of	12	A. I wasn't wedded to Labour, either.
13	News International, at a place called Mosimann's?	13	Q. No, that becomes clear:
14	A. No. I made reference to it, but I have frankly no	14	"The union issue was not resolved: Labour remains
15	reference I don't even know where Mosimann's is.	15	committed to giving workers the legal right to
16	Q. It's described by Mr Neil as a "fancy private restaurant	16	collective bargaining if over 50 per cent of any
17	club in a former Belgravia church". Does that help at	17	workforce votes for union recognition."
18	all?	18	That was something that you had in your mind in
19	A. No, it doesn't.	19	2004, didn't you, Labour Party policy on unions?
20	Q. This is noted in Mr Neil's book. The edition I'm	20	A. Probably. It was a very large issue in this country,
21	working from but I'm afraid there are two editions	21	and how strikes could be called, whether it had to be
22	it's page 209, it's tab 10. It might be a different	22	a majority of all the workers or just the people present
23	page in your version, might be 169 in your version. Can	23	and so on.
24	I ask which version is that? Is that the okay.	24	Q. And then according to Mr Neil's source of course, we
25	A. 209?	25	don't know who that is, because I don't think Mr Neil
	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q. Yes. It's the bottom of the page, 209. Sir, in your	1	was at this little dinner:
2	version, it might be page 169, confusingly.	2	"Well, he certainly says all the right things,'
3	This is the bottom of the page:	3	remarked Rupert after Blair had departed. 'But we're
4	"The dinner went very well. Blair discovered Rupert	4	not letting our pants down just yet'."
5	was not the ogre his party had painted and Rupert found	5	Might you have said that?
6	what Blair had to say a refreshing change from the usual		
_		6	A. I might have. I've told you, I don't know the dinner
1	Labour nostrums."	6 7	A. I might have. I've told you, I don't know the dinner took place, but yes.
8		L _	-
	Labour nostrums."	7	took place, but yes.
8	Labour nostrums." So far so good?	7 8	<b>took place, but yes.</b> Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might
8 9	Labour nostrums." So far so good? A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner,	7 8 9	<ul><li>took place, but yes.</li><li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li></ul>
8 9 10	<ul><li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li><li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	<ul><li>took place, but yes.</li><li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
8 9 10 11	Labour nostrums." So far so good? A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation. Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient	7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain."</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Labour nostrums." So far so good? A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation. Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you? A. That would describe me, certainly.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think, to speak at your conference at Hayman Island at your invitation, do you remember that, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. Oh, very vividly.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>Q. But, as it happens, media ownership rules were not onerous under Labour, so it might be true, mightn't it?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think, to speak at your conference at Hayman Island at your invitation, do you remember that, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. Oh, very vividly.</li> <li>Q. I think Mr Paul Keating, who was the Australian</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>Q. But, as it happens, media ownership rules were not onerous under Labour, so it might be true, mightn't it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think, to speak at your conference at Hayman Island at your invitation, do you remember that, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. Oh, very vividly.</li> <li>Q. I think Mr Paul Keating, who was the Australian Prime Minister, was also there, wasn't he?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>Q. But, as it happens, media ownership rules were not onerous under Labour, so it might be true, mightn't it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't think he said that?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think, to speak at your conference at Hayman Island at your invitation, do you remember that, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. Oh, very vividly.</li> <li>Q. I think Mr Paul Keating, who was the Australian Prime Minister, was also there, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the Leader of the Opposition from Australia,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>Q. But, as it happens, media ownership rules were not onerous under Labour, so it might be true, mightn't it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't think he said that?</li> <li>A. Well, he might have said it, but I don't think it was</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think, to speak at your conference at Hayman Island at your invitation, do you remember that, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. Oh, very vividly.</li> <li>Q. I think Mr Paul Keating, who was the Australian Prime Minister, was also there, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the Leader of the Opposition from Australia, Mr Howard.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Labour nostrums." So far so good?</li> <li>A. I think I've already said I don't remember the dinner, but it sounds quite like a very possible conversation.</li> <li>Q. "Both revelled in being self-styled radicals, impatient with the old Britain." Correct? Certainly as regards you?</li> <li>A. That would describe me, certainly.</li> <li>Q. Yes. "Blair indicated that media ownership rules would not be onerous under Labour" Did he say that?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>Q. But, as it happens, media ownership rules were not onerous under Labour, so it might be true, mightn't it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't think he said that?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>took place, but yes.</li> <li>Q. It's really whether it's the sort of thing you might have said.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because there are certain things which I'm sure you wouldn't say. If I put it to you you had said something, you'd know immediately, "Well I couldn't have said that because I would never say that sort of thing".</li> <li>A. A little colourful but it's quite possible I said that.</li> <li>Q. The Hayman Island trip, which I think was in July 1995 when Mr Blair flew the best part of 25 hours, I think, to speak at your conference at Hayman Island at your invitation, do you remember that, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. Oh, very vividly.</li> <li>Q. I think Mr Paul Keating, who was the Australian Prime Minister, was also there, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the Leader of the Opposition from Australia,</li> </ul>

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1       1				
3         think we need turn them up - Mr Kaning solid this:         3         extracting commercial advantages from them?           4         "You can do deals with him without ever saying         3         extracting commercial advantages from them?           6         Do you thick that's a fair observation?         6         C. Veren'you racking Labour Party policy on media issues at this point?           7         A. No.         7         A. No.         7         A. Indert think so. I was't even in the country, but no.           8         Q. Do you understand the point that Mr Keating is making there?         7         A. Indert think so. I was't even in the country, but no.           10         A. I understand what you're saying, yes, but that's not         11         Labour Party's policy on media issues was likely to be, country to do just that because it would be to here?           10         C. Weren't you asking your leutenants who were in the country, but no.         9         wouldh't it?           11         Labour Party's policy on media issues was likely to be, country to do just that because it would be to here.         wouldh't it?           12         I hought you were going to one         14         Q. Pardon media Mr Keating its but this solices on them?           13         A. Wast could they have done?         14         Q. Pardon media Mr Keating its one necessary to quote and the only hing be caresh shout his bis biness on a dath couly hing be caresh shout his b	1	A. And I think some other interesting speakers, but yes.	1	it were, would wait as long as possible to endorse the
4       - You can do deals with him without ever saying       5         5       a deal is done."       6         6       Do you think that's a fair observation?       6         7       A. No.       9       Do you understand the point that Mr Keating is making         9       there?       1       A. I don't think so. I wasn't even in the country, but no.         10       A. I understand what you're saying, yes, but that's not       10       0. Weern you saying youry you anking your you asking your you asking your you anking your you anking your you asking your you asking youry you anking your you anking you you and you anking your you anking you you anking you you anking you you and they your you anking you you and you you anking you	2	Q. According to Alastair Campbell's Diaries I don't	2	Labour Party, because that was the best way of
5       a deal is done."       5       Q. Were you tracking Labour Party policy on media issues at this point."         6       Do you think that's a fair observation?       A. No.       A. No.       A. Todor't think so.       I wasn't even in the country, but no.         8       Q. Do you understand the point that Mr Keating is making the the?       A. I don't think so.       I wasn't even in the country, but no.         10       A. Inderstand what you're saying, yes, but that's not true. Mr Keating is given to very extravagant language.       II. Labour Party solicy on media issues was likely to be, country to do just that, became it would be a keen         10       C. Integrating to quote something much more       II. Labour Party solicy on media issues was likely to be, country to do just that, became it would be a keen         11       Three were minded or of like mind to revery thing. As you say, extrawagant language I will       I. Labour Party policy on media issues as a likely to be, were minded or of like mind to revery thing. As you say, extrawagant language I will         11       Reating also said, according to Mr Campbell, and the only ling to cares about is his basiness       II. Were the also countrist, the were minded or of like mind to you?         21       Is fast a fair insight into you?       21       A. They evelome.         23       Q. Certaindy not.       23       Q. They evelome.         24       A. Ordy the were minded or of like mind to you.       23       Q. They evelome.	3	think we need turn them up Mr Keating said this:	3	extracting commercial advantages from them?
6       Do you ubink that's a fair observation?       6       this point?         7       A. No.       Q. Do you uderstand the point that Mr Keating is making         9       there?       A. I don't think so. I wasn't even in the country, but no.         10       A. I understand what you're saying, yes, but that's not         11       thought you were going to quote something much more         12       I thought you were going to quote something much more         13       A. Fin sorry.         14       Q. Welt, I was, but I wasn't going to -         15       A. I'm sorry.         16       everything. As you say, extrawagant language I         17       wast the only language he respects is strength."         18       everything. As you say, extrawagant language I wills         20       and the only language he respects is strength."         21       That's sopt on, sin't, Mr Murdoch?         22       A. Certainly not.         23       A. No. There, I'think was not a motivation.         3       That's spot on, sin't, Mr Murdoch?         4       A. Yo're were remoker noticing it.         4       you 'its was not a motivation.         3       That's spot on, sin't, Mr Murdoch?         4       A. No. Theman, I think we all ke to hack a winning't to way in	4	"You can do deals with him without ever saying	4	A. Certainly not.
7       A. No.       7       A. I don't think so. I wasn't even in the country, but no.         8       Q. Do you understand the point that Mr Keating is making       7       A. I don't think so. I wasn't even in the country, but no.         9       A. I understand the point that Mr Keating is making       6       Q. Weren't you asking your lieutenants who were in the country to do just that because it would be a keen         10       A. I understand the point that Mr Keating is given to very extravagant language.       10       Commercial interest to your companies to know what         11       Thought you were going to quote something much more       13       A. What could they have done?         12       Q. Well, I wasn't going to -       14       Labour Party spolicy on media issues was likely to be, wouldn't it?         13       A. Ten sorry.       15       A. I said what could they have done?       14         14       Q. Well, I wasn't going to -       15       A. I said what could they have done?       14         18       A. I said what could they have done?       14       15       A. I said what could they have done?       16         19       "But a fair insight into you?       20       A. They could, if they were minded or of lisk mind to making wou were ship is his bineses       10       10       Mark Kating also said, according to Mr Campbell, and they could, if they were minded or of lisk making wou were shin his	5	a deal is done."	5	Q. Were you tracking Labour Party policy on media issues at
8       Q. Weren'y our asking your fleatenants who were in the country to do just that, because it would be a keen         9       here?       country to do just that, because it would be a keen         11       true. Mr Keating is given to very extravagant language.       11         12       I thought you were going to quote something much more       11         13       Q. Well, twas, but 1 wasn't going to -       12         14       Q. Well, twas, but 1 wasn't going to -       13         15       A. Fm orry.       13       A. What could they have done?         16       Q. It's the well, it's not necessary to quote       16       Q. Pardon me, Mr Murdoch?         18       everything. As you say, extravagant language I will       17       Mr Kannock's Labour Party, buker were minded or of like mind to         17       "But the only thing be cares about is hib busines       19       ''undertake an investigation itot the size of cross media         20       and the only language he respects is strength."       20       N. Keating speaking:       20         21       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       a. They're welcome.       22         22       A. Certainly not.       23       A. Kortainly not.       24       24         23       Mr Kating speaking:       Page 65       24       24 <td>6</td> <td>Do you think that's a fair observation?</td> <th>6</th> <td>this point?</td>	6	Do you think that's a fair observation?	6	this point?
9       country to do just that, because in would be a keen         10       A. Iunderstand what you're saying, yes, but that's not         11       true. Mr Keating is given to very extravagant language.         12       Ithought you were going to quote something much more         13       extravagant.         14       Q. Well, twas, but I wasn't going to -         15       A. I'm sorry.         16       Q. Well, twas, but a wasn't going to -         17       extravagant         18       extravagant and the only faing be neapects is strength."         19       "But the only thing be cares about is his business         20       and the only language be respects is strength."         21       Is that a fair insight into you?         23       A. Certainly not.         23       Q. And ther Mr Keating is goaking:         24       with you than agains you."         25       Mr Keating speaking:         26       ''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	7	A. No.	7	A. I don't think so. I wasn't even in the country, but no.
9       country to do just that, because in wold be a keen         10       A. Iunderstand what you're saying, yest ravagant language.       country to do just that, because in wold be a keen         12       Ithought you were going to quote something much more       uoukin'ti?         13       extravagant.       4         14       Q. Well, twas, but I wasn't going to –       4         15       A. I'm sorry.       13         16       Q. Well, twas, but a wasn't going to –       14         17       extravagant       14         18       extravagant language I will       17         19       "But the only thing he cares about is his business       19         10       "But the only thing he cares about is his business       10         11       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       18 that a fair insight into you?         12       A. Certainly not.       22       A. They're welcome.         13       Wilk to be associated with winners". This is       24       you?         14       A. No. Imean, I think we all fike to back a winning       7       A. Well, the way on dia instruct.         16       withy ou than against you."       25       A. Well, the wold the ad inversing and cross media on wership and cross media on wership and cross media on wership and cross media on woreshi	8	Q. Do you understand the point that Mr Keating is making	8	Q. Weren't you asking your lieutenants who were in the
10       A. I understand what you're saying, yes, but that's not       10       commercial interest to your companies to know what         11       True. Mr Keating is given to very extravagant language.       11       Labour Party's policy on media issues was likely to be,         13       extravagant.       12       woldh' ti?         14       Q. Well, I was, but 1 wasn't going to       14       Q. Pardon me, Mr Murdoch?         15       A. I'm sorry.       13       A. What could they have done?       10         16       Q. It's thewell, it's not necessary to quote       16       Q. Well, I was, but 1 wasn't going to       18         18       edit out on this occasion. But what about this:       18       Monopolies and Mergers Commission, or its successor, to undertake an investigiaton into the issue of cross media         19       "But the only hing he cares about is his business       19       ownership and concentration of media ownership into your?         21       Is that a fair aight into you?       21       A. Certainly not.       23       Q. If the thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be       20       You?       24       The write was out an outvietom.         23       That's speech, and his speech, apparently.       The Was and and more watership.       24       Ownership, which'n thema concentration of media         24       No. I mean, I think we a	9		9	
11       true. Mr Keating is given to very extravagant language       11       Labour Party's policy on media issues was likely to be,         12       thought you were going to quote something much more       12       wouldn'ti?         14       Q. Well, I was, but I wasn't going to -       13       A. What could they have done?         15       A. I'm sorry.       15       A. I'm sorry.       16       Q. Well, I was, but I wasn't going to -         15       A. I'm sorry.       16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to were shout is his busines.         16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to mind to make a fair insight into you?       A. Certainly not.       17       Mr Kaating speaking:         20       A. Certainly not.       20       A. Certainly not.       20       A. They're welcome.         23       Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell.       24       You?       2         25       Mr Keating speaking:       22       A. They're welcome.       20       17       I'f be thinks youre a winner, he'd prefer to be       2       1       Q. Weren'you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did oroentian any legislative proposals on media         3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       3       ownership and cross media ownership?       5       A. I doit ver ernemerber noticing	10	A. I understand what you're saying, yes, but that's not	10	
12       I thought you were going to quote something much more stravagant.       12       wouldn't it?         13       extravagant.       13       A. What could they have done?         14       Q. Well, It was, but lwasn't going to       14       Q. Pardon me, M. Murdoch?         15       A. Tm sorry.       15       A. I said what could they have done? I don't think so.         10       Q. It's the well, it's not necessary to quote       16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to         17       M'K kinock L Labour Party, to have invited the       17       M'K Kinock L Labour Party, to have invited the         18       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is strength."       20       and the only language the respects is stren	11		11	· ·
13       extravagant.       13       A. What could they have done?         14       Q. Well, Iwas, but I wasn't going to       14       Q. Pardon me, Mr Murdoch?         15       A. Fm sorry.       15       A. Fm sorry.       15       A. Fm sorry.         16       Q. If's the well, it's not necessary to quote       16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to         17       everything. As you say, extravagant language I will       16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to         18       and the only language he expects is strength."       10       Mr Kinnock's Labour Party, to have invited the         20       and the only language he expects is strength."       20       onoroschip and concentration of media ownership into your?         21       stat a fair insight into you?       21       companies, couldn't the??         22       A. Certainly not.       22       A. They're welcome.         23       Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbel.       24         24       you?       25       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         25       Mr Kaning side, but no, that was not a motivation.       2       occentain any legislative proposals on media         3       onschip and cross media ownership?       3       ownership and cross	12			
14       Q. Well, I was, but I wasn't going to -       14       Q. Pardon me, Mr Murdoch?         15       A. Tm sorry.       16       Q. Nather				
15       A. I'm sorry.       15       A. I'm sorry.         16       Q. If's thewell, if's not necessary to quote       16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to         18       edit out on this occasion. But what about this:       17       M Kinnock's Labour Party, to have invited the         19       "But the only language he respects is strength."       18       Monopolies and Mergers Commission, or its successor, to         20       and the only language he respects is strength."       20       wernship and concentration of media ownership into your         21       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       A. They're velcome.         22       A. Certainly not.       22       A. They're velcome.         23       Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell, thy ou'like to be associated with winners". This is       23       Q. It's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would you?         25       Mr Keating speaking:       Page 65       Page 67         1       Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did not contain any legislative proposals on media       ownership and cross media ownership?         5       A. I don't every neember noticing it.       10       Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did nownership and tross media ownership?         6       winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.		-		-
16       Q. It's the well, it's not necessary to quote       16       Q. Well, they could, if they were minded or of like mind to         17       everything. As you say, extravagant language I will       edit out on this occasion. But what about this:       18         18       edit out on this occasion. But what about this:       18       Monopolies and Mergers Commission, or its successor, to         19       "But the only thing he cares about is his business       19       undertake an investigation into the issue of cross media         20       and the only language he respects is strength."       20       ownership and concentration of media ownership into your         22       A. Certainly not.       23       Q. And then Mr Keating staised with winners". This is         23       Q. And them Mr Keating speaking:       23       Q. It's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would you?         24       with you than against you."       24       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         29       with you than against you."       25       A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning       3         5       racchors or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the       4       O. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's       3         8       speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according       4       I don't even remember nolding it. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><th>1</th><td></td></td<>			1	
17       everything. As you say, extravagant language I will       17       Mr Kinnock's Labour Party, to have invited the         18       edit out on this occasion. But what about this:       18       Monopolies and Mergers Commission, or its successor, to         20       and the only language he respects is strength."       20       ownership and concentration of media ownership into your         21       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       A. Certainly not.       20         20       A. Meting also said, according to Mr Campbell.       21       Variation of media ownership into your         22       A. Certainly not.       22       Q. Its obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would         24       that you "like to be associated with winners". This is       23       Q. Its obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would         25       Mr Kaning side, but no, hard we all like to back a winning       3       ownership and cross media ownership?         3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       4       0. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did         6       winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.       7       a businessmain with very soustaintal interests in this         6       very one who was there, and we've heard some evidence       1       O. Weren't you would be very interested in what every         10       to everyone w		-		-
18       edit out on this occasion. But what about this:       18       Monopolies and Mergers Commission, or its successor, to         19       "But the only language he respects is strength."       10       undertake an investigation into the issue of cross media         20       and the only language he respects is strength."       20       ownership and concentration of media ownership into your         21       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       A. Certainly not.       22         22       A. Certainly not.       22       A. They're welcome.       22         23       Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell.       23       Q. It's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would         24       Mr Keating speaking:       22       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         25       Mr Keating speaking:       25       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         25       mean, I think well like to back a winning       7       10       Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did         3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       3       ownership and cross media ownership?         5       racchorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the       4       Q. Veren remember noticing it.         6       bort it.       10 Drot you say that speech, was a roaring success, according		-		
19       "But the only thing he cares about is his business and the only language he respects is strength."       19       undertake an investigation into the issue of cross media ownership and concentration of media ownership into your         21       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       companies, couldn't they?         23       A. Certainly not.       22       A. Certainly not.       23         24       A. Certainly not.       23       Q. And then Mr. Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell, that you "like to be associated with winners". This is       23       Q. It's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would 24         25       Mr Keating speaking: Page 65       Page 67       23       Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did not contain any legislative proposals on media         3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       4       No. It mean, to think we all like to be act a winning 5       7       Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did not contain any legislative proposals on media         6       winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.       7       Q. Ueren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did not contain any legislative proposals on media         7       Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence       10       LORD JUSTICE LEVESDN: Is that right, Mr Murdoch? I mean, quuice apart from whoever you suptoted, pres				
20       and the only language he respects is strength."       20       ownership and concentration of media ownership into your         21       Is that a fair insight into you?       22       A. Certainly not.       22         22       A. Certainly not.       23       Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell.       24       20. It's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would         24       that you "like to be associated with winners". This is       23       Q. And then Mr Keating speaking:       23       Q. Hit's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would         25       Mr Keating speaking:       24       you?       25       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         26       with you than against you."       26       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         27       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       4       A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning         37       rachorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the       inot contain any legislative proposals on media         3       ownership and cross media ownership?       5       A. I don't ever remember noticing it.         7       Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's       5       a businessma with very substantial interests in this         8       speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according       9				
21       Is that a fair insight into you?       21       companies, couldn't they?         22       A. Certainly not.       22       A. They're welcome.         23       Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell.       23       Q. It's obvious that's something you wouldn't want, would you?         25       Mr Keating speaking:       23       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         26       Page 65       Page 67         1       "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be       2       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         2       A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning       3       ownership and cross media ownership?         5       racchorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the       4       ownership and cross media ownership?         5       A. I don't even remember noticing it.       1       LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right. Mr Murdoch? I mean.         7       Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's       8       a buinessmam with very substantial interests in this         9       to everyone who was there, and we's heard some evidence       10       party was saying in their manifesto that might impact         10       you yave a little speech, apparently:       11       A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.       11         11				-
<ul> <li>A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell, that you "like to be associated with winners". This is</li> <li>Mr Keating speaking:</li> <li>Page 65</li> <li>(1) "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be with you than against you."</li> <li>That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?</li> <li>A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.</li> <li>Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's speech mas a to at motivation.</li> <li>Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.</li> <li>A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:</li> <li>"If our fiftration is ever consummated, Tony, then 14 I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines, very, very carefully."</li> <li>M. Linght have.</li> <li>Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>Q. Wes. Xi part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> </ul>				· · ·
<ul> <li>Q. And then Mr Keating also said, according to Mr Campbell, that you "like to be associated with winners". This is Mr Keating speaking:</li> <li>Page 65</li> <li>"If the thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be Page 67</li> <li>"If the thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be with you than against you."</li> <li>A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning racchorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.</li> <li>Q. Yes. You gave a little speech, apparently. after Mr Blair's speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.</li> <li>A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:</li> <li>"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines, very, very carefully."</li> <li>Did you say that?</li> <li>A. Imight have.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in 1995 Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in 1995 Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in 400000000000000000000000000000000000</li></ul>				· · · ·
24       that you "like to be associated with winners". This is       24       you?         25       Mr Keating speaking:       Page 65       Page 67         1       "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be       Page 67       Page 67         1       "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be       Page 67       Page 67         1       "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be       Page 67       Page 67         3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       O. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did not contain any legislative proposals on media         3       ownership, pathon, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       O. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did not contain any legislative proposals on media         4       A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning       ownership, pathon, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?         5       A. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning       County, you would be very intership?         5       A. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning       County, you would be very interest in this         6       winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.       County, you would be very interest in this         7       you gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's       a businessman with very substantial interests in this         8       a businesstman with very substantial interests in this <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><th></th><td>-</td></t<>		-		-
25       Mr Keating speaking:       25       A. Well, it would be a diversion, but that's fine.         28       Page 65       Page 67         1       "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be       1       Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did         2       with you than against you."       3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?       3         4       A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning       3       ownership, by which I mean concentration of media         5       racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the       ownership and cross media ownership?       5         6       winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.       7       Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's       8       a businessman with very substantial interests in this         9       to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence       10       page tart from whoever you supported, presumably as         11       A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.       11       upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?         12       Q. Yes. You said this, apparently."       12       A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear         13       "If our filtration is ever consummated, Tony, then       13       that my commercial interests, such as they are, or         14       I suspect we will				
Page 65Page 671"If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be1Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did3That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?3oot contain any legislative proposals on media4A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning3ownership, by which I mean concentration of media5racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the6winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.6winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.6LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right. Mr Murdoch? I mean,7Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's7quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as8speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according9country, you would be very interested in what every10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or1414I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,1515very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18A lastatir Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page		-		
1       "If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be         2       with you than against you."         3       That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?         4       A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning         5       racchorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the         6       winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.         7       Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's         8       speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according         9       to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence         10       about it.         11       A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.         12       Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:         13       "If our fliration is ever consummated, Tony, then         14       tuspect we will end up making love like porcupines,         15       very, very carefully."         16       Did you say that?         17       A. Ingth Have.         12       Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in         19       957 remained non-committal, didn't it?         20       A. 1995? Yes.         21       Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in         22       A. 16peet the dates, but I'II take your word for	25			
2with you than against you."2not contain any legislative proposals on media3That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?3ownership, by which I mean concentration of media4A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning3ownership, by which I mean concentration of media5racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the6winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.77Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's7quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as8speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according8a businessman with very substantial interests in this9to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11A. Yes, You said this, apparently:12A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry				
3That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?3ownership, by which I mean concentration of media4A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winningownership and cross media ownership?5racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on theto winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.Image: Construction of media6winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.Image: Construction of the cons	1	"If he thinks you're a winner, he'd prefer to be	1	Q. Weren't you reassured when the 1997 Labour Manifesto did
4A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.4ownership and cross media ownership?5racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.5A. I don't even remember noticing it.7Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according o to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.6LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right, Mr Murdoch? I mean, quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as a businessman with very substantial interests in this o country, you would be very interested in what every party was saying in their manifestos that might impact upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently: If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines, very, very carefully."12A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear that my commercial interests, such as they are, or whatever you want to describe them, never came into any consideration on where we stood on issues or political parties.16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20	2	with you than against you."	2	not contain any legislative proposals on media
5racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the 65A. I don't even remember noticing it.6winning side, but no, that was not a motivation. 7Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's 8speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according 9to EVEND JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right, Mr Murdoch? I mean, quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as a businessman with very substantial interests in this 09to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.7Q. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes, Ser, Sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines, 1514whatever you want to describe them, never came into any very, very carefully."15Net system16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for 19 95 remained non-committal, didn't it?1920A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in March 1997, didn't it?2123A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, 2424Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that yo	3	That's spot on, isn't it, Mr Murdoch?	3	ownership, by which I mean concentration of media
6winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.6LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right, Mr Murdoch? I mean,7Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's7quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as8speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according9country, you would be very interested in what every10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes. Sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. Imight have.18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633? <td>4</td> <td>A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning</td> <th>4</th> <td>ownership and cross media ownership?</td>	4	A. No. I mean, I think we all like to back a winning	4	ownership and cross media ownership?
7Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according 97quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as a businessman with very substantial interests in this 99to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.9country, you would be very interested in what every10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes, Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines, very, very carefully."14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political parties.16Did you say that?1617A. I might have.1718Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in 191819J Speira (1997; Yes.2021Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in 222123A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, 242324Mr Jay.2425Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as2525Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25 <td>5</td> <td>racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the</td> <th>5</th> <td>0</td>	5	racehorse or whatever. Yes, you like to be on the	5	0
8speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according 98a businessman with very substantial interests in this9to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.9country, you would be very interested in what every10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11 <b>A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.</b> 11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12 <b>A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear</b> 13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in2122A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,24Q. 634, please, Mr Murd	6	winning side, but no, that was not a motivation.	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right, Mr Murdoch? I mean,
9to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence about it.9country, you would be very interested in what every10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	7	Q. You gave a little speech, apparently, after Mr Blair's	7	quite apart from whoever you supported, presumably as
10about it.10party was saying in their manifestos that might impact11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes, Sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are wo on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	8	speech, and his speech was a roaring success, according	8	a businessman with very substantial interests in this
11A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.11upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	9	to everyone who was there, and we've heard some evidence	9	country, you would be very interested in what every
12Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:12A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear13"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	10	about it.	10	party was saying in their manifestos that might impact
13"If our fliration is ever consummated, Tony, then13that my commercial interests, such as they are, or14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	11	A. Yes, he had a standing ovation from everybody there.	11	upon the way in which you did business, wouldn't you?
14I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines, very, very carefully."14whatever you want to describe them, never came into any consideration on where we stood on issues or political parties.15Did you say that?15consideration on where we stood on issues or political parties.16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in 19 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. Yes.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in March 1997, didn't it?21Q. Eight lines down22A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, 2423page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	12	Q. Yes. You said this, apparently:	12	A. Yes. Yes, sir. But I wanted to make it quite clear
15very, very carefully."15consideration on where we stood on issues or political16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	13	"If our flirtation is ever consummated, Tony, then	13	that my commercial interests, such as they are, or
16Did you say that?16parties.17A. I might have.17MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for191995 remained non-committal, didn't it?193 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in21Q. Eight lines down22March 1997, didn't it?22A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,23page 633?24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	14	I suspect we will end up making love like porcupines,	14	whatever you want to describe them, never came into any
<ol> <li>A. I might have.</li> <li>Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?</li> <li>A. 1995? Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for 19 3 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Eight lines down</li> <li>Q. Eight lines down</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>	15	very, very carefully."	15	consideration on where we stood on issues or political
18Q. As you point out in your witness statement, the Sun in 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?18Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for 3 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.20A. 1995? Yes.20A. Yes.21Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in March 1997, didn't it?20A. Yes.23A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, Mr Jay.23Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	16	Did you say that?	16	parties.
<ol> <li>19 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?</li> <li>A. 1995? Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>I G. Eight lines down</li> <li>Q. Eight lines down</li> <li>Q. Eight lines down</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>	17	A. I might have.	17	MR JAY: Can I refer you to an extract from the
<ol> <li>19 1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?</li> <li>A. 1995? Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it, Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>Merch 1997, didn't it yut and the dates, but I'll take your word for it, Mr Jay.</li> <li>March 1997, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>A. Jesse, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>	18	-	18	Alastair Campbell Diaries, volume 1, page 634, entry for
<ul> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in</li> <li>March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,</li> <li>Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in</li> <li>Q. Eight lines down</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> </ul>	19	1995 remained non-committal, didn't it?	19	3 February 1997. It's going to be tab 2.
<ul> <li>March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,</li> <li>Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,</li> <li>page 633?</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	20	A. 1995? Yes.	20	A. Yes.
<ul> <li>March 1997, didn't it?</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,</li> <li>Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,</li> <li>page 633?</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	21	Q. Yes. And the endorsement only came late in the day, in	21	Q. Eight lines down
<ul> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,</li> <li>Mr Jay.</li> <li>Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as</li> <li>A. I forget the dates, but I'll take your word for it,</li> <li>page 633?</li> <li>Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>		- · · ·	22	A. Saturday, February 1? Are we on the right page,
24Mr Jay.24Q. 634, please, Mr Murdoch, we're 3 February.25Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as25A. Yes.	23		23	page 633?
25 Q. Was it part of your strategy, Mr Murdoch, that you, as 25 A. Yes.			24	
	25		25	A. Yes.
				Page 68

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

1	Q. The sentence beginning about eight lines down "TB and	1	I think you should call him.
2	GB"; do you have that one?	2	Q. I don't think that was my question, Mr Murdoch. It was
3	A. Yes.	3	a more subtle question, that
4	Q. " went to see Murdoch, Les Hinton and Irwin Stelzer."	4	A. Indeed it was.
5	And Mr Campbell's footnote: "Rupert Murdoch's	5	Q. That the interchange between the sophisticated
6	economic guru". Was he that?	6	politician and the sophisticated newspaper proprietor
7	A. No. He was a friend and someone I enjoyed talking to.	7	would not be a hard-nosed commercial negotiation, how
8	He's a fine economist.	8	much to pay for something. It would be at a far higher
9	Q. Okay.	9	and more subtle level. It would be each trying to work
10	"TB said GB had been fine, sounded more sceptic than	10	out how much to give and how much to press for. Do you
11	usual on the single currency."	11	follow me?
12	That's a reference to a speech Mr Brown had given?	12	A. I'm afraid I don't have much subtlety about me.
12	A. GB is Gordon Brown.	13	Q. Don't you, Mr Murdoch?
13	Q. Of course.	13	A. No.
14	-		
	"TB's sense was that Murdoch wanted to back us, but	15	Q. Okay. But did you at least sense that this sort of
16	the senior people at the Sun probably with Trevor	16	encounter with Mr Blair and Mr Brown, so they were the
17	[Kavanagh] in the lead were telling him he must be	17	two most powerful people in the then Labour Opposition
18	mad."	18	just before a General Election that they were very
19	Is that correct?	19	anxious to sound you out and see what your thinking was?
20	A. I don't remember, it's possible.	20	Didn't you at least sense that?
21	Q. "TB said that he felt we got a fair crack on some	21	A. No, I think they probably wanted to convince me that
22	issues, but not on Europe. Murdoch said he hated the	22	they were the right people to be leading Britain, and
23	idea of the single currency, full stop."	23	I'm sure they were doing that to every other press
24	Might you have said that?	24	proprietor.
25	A. Most certainly. I had arguments for ten years with	25	Q. So you didn't feel that they were sizing you up, trying
	Page 69		Page 71
1	Mr Blair about the subject.	1	to work out what you were thinking, what was necessary,
2	Q. "But by and large TB felt it went okay. They agreed to	2	from their perspective, they had to do to win your
3	differ on a few things, but his sense was Murdoch was	3	support?
4	reassured on the economy, tax, et cetera, and had lost	4	A. No. I think you must ask them that.
5	any kind of respect for Major and the Tories."	5	Q. Okay. Mr Campbell's diary entry for 10 March 1997,
6	That's certainly true, isn't it?	6	page 664. This is a short one, so you probably don't
7	A. Yes.	7	need to turn it up.
8	Q. "TB didn't like having to deal with them. He knew they	8	A. Page 664?
9	were very right wing and only even thinking of backing	9	Q. 664.
10	us because they wanted to back winners and be in	10	A. Oh.
11	a better position to deal with us if we did win. But he	11	Q. Let me just read it to you. It's probably not necessary
12	felt there was something unpleasant about newspaper	12	to look at it, but you can, of course, if you wish to.
12	power and influence."	12	A. I'm sorry. Yes.
13	I'm not going to ask you to comment on Mr Blair's	13	Q. "[TB] spoke to Irwin Stelzer later who said Murdoch was
14	state of mind, as it were, because that wouldn't be	15	moving towards supporting us again. For commercial
15 16	fair, but didn't you sense in these discussions you were	16	reasons, they would probably make clear who they were
10 17	having with senior politicians before a General Election	17	backing at the start of the campaign."
17	that a sort of form of pirouette or negotiation was	17	Might you have had that discussion with Mr Stelzer?
19 20	occurring and they wanted to know how far they had to	19	A. No. If he said that, he certainly had no right to.
20	go	20	Q. Isn't that the sort of thing that you did discuss with
21	0	21	Mr Stolgor
22	A. You're making sinister inferences.	21	Mr Stelzer?
22	<ul><li>A. You're making sinister inferences.</li><li>Q. It's not sinister.</li></ul>	22	A. No. I want to say I don't know how many times I have
23	<ul><li>A. You're making sinister inferences.</li><li>Q. It's not sinister.</li><li>A. I want to say, Mr Jay, that I, in ten years of his</li></ul>	22 23	A. No. I want to say I don't know how many times I have to state to you, Mr Jay, that I never talk commercial
23 24	<ul> <li>A. You're making sinister inferences.</li> <li>Q. It's not sinister.</li> <li>A. I want to say, Mr Jay, that I, in ten years of his power, never asked Mr Blair for anything. Nor indeed</li> </ul>	22 23 24	A. No. I want to say I don't know how many times I have to state to you, Mr Jay, that I never talk commercial considerations.
23	<ul><li>A. You're making sinister inferences.</li><li>Q. It's not sinister.</li><li>A. I want to say, Mr Jay, that I, in ten years of his</li></ul>	22 23	A. No. I want to say I don't know how many times I have to state to you, Mr Jay, that I never talk commercial

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1	stick then, hasn't he?	1	"He [that's you] saw no reason to delay his
2	A. Yes. Well	2	endorsement for Labour any longer, especially since all
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, he's not actually with	3	the polls made Blair overwhelming favourite to be the
4	respect, Mr Murdoch, if one reads it carefully, he's not	4	next Prime Minister anyway."
5	suggesting quite that. What he's saying is that	5	And then the following day we have the endorsement.
6	Mr Stelzer was, as it were, providing feedback, which	6	That endorsement was your decision, wasn't it,
7	sounds as though it's accurate, that you were moving	7	Mr Murdoch?
8	towards supporting the Labour Party, and then he's	8	A. Well, it certainly would have been with my approval.
9	making a slightly separate point, that actually they'd	9	Q. Some would say, looking at this, you had extracted
10	only make clear who they were backing at the start of	10	really as much as you could from Mr Blair in terms of
11	the campaign. And that might be for commercial reasons	11	policy promises. He'd gone a considerable distance in
12	connected with wanting to sell copies of your newspaper,	12	your direction. You assessed he'd gone as far as he was
13	neither more nor less.	13	ever going to go, so you endorsed him. That is right,
14	A. That's possible. I thought Mr Jay was putting more	14	isn't it?
15	sinister motives on it.	15	A. I think so. I don't think it all followed in this way
16	MR JAY: I'm not sure I was seeking to put a sinister	16	so logically, but yes.
17	motive. I think one possible interpretation might be	17	Q. Mr Neil's assessment it's right that I put this to
18	the commercial reasons are to do with the long-term	18	you because it confirms something you said. He adds an
19	interests of your companies in the face of what	19	additional point, xxv, he says:
20	government policy might be on media ownership. Do you	20	"I do not believe that there was an explicit deal
21	see the point?	21	between Murdoch and Blair in which the Sun gave its
22	A. Could you repeat that one?	22	support in return for promises that a Labour government
23	Q. The commercial reasons are a reference to what	23	would leave Rupert's British media empire alone."
24	government, future government policy might be on topics	24	So you presumably would strongly agree with that,
25	such as media ownership, which would affect the	25	Mr Murdoch?
	Page 73		Page 75
1	· 1 ·	1	
1	commercial interests of News International, wouldn't it?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Absolutely.
2	A. Yes.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. But then he says:
3	Q. In the run-up to the endorsement, the endorsement of the	3	"But there was an implicit understanding, never
4	Sun of Labour was on 18 March 1997. This is	4	openly talked about between the two men, but an
			1 . 12 .1 1 11
5	Mr Neil's	5	understanding nevertheless."
6	A. Oh, we're still on page 664?	6	Do you have a comment on that?
6 7	<b>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</b> Q. No.	6 7	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he
6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li><li>Q. No.</li><li>A. Oh, a different book?</li></ul>	6 7 8	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom
6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way.
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes.
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>"Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.     "Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.     "Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign. He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before the election. Are you with me chronologically?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.         <ul> <li>"Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign. He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones. Rupert was delighted."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before the election. Are you with me chronologically? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.     <ul> <li>"Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign.</li> <li>He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones. Rupert was delighted."</li> <li>Were you delighted?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before the election. Are you with me chronologically? A. Yes. Q. He said this, and indeed I remember it quite clearly: "Let me state the position clearly so that no one is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.     "Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign.     He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones. Rupert was delighted."     Were you delighted?</li> <li>A. I don't remember, but I would have been. "He flew the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before the election. Are you with me chronologically? A. Yes. Q. He said this, and indeed I remember it quite clearly:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes.         <ul> <li>"Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign.</li> <li>He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones. Rupert was delighted."         Were you delighted?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember, but I would have been. "He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones",</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before the election. Are you with me chronologically? A. Yes. Q. He said this, and indeed I remember it quite clearly: "Let me state the position clearly so that no one is in any doubt. The essential elements of the trade union legislation of the 1980s will remain."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Oh, we're still on page 664?</li> <li>Q. No.</li> <li>A. Oh, a different book?</li> <li>Q. We're on Mr Neil's full disclosure, tab 10. It's the 1997 edition preface, which is xxiv.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you look five lines down from the top of xxiv, he says this, and this relates to what happened on 17 March 1997</li> <li>A. This is Mr Neil?</li> <li>Q. Yes. <ul> <li>"Blair went the final mile for Rupert in an article for the Sun right at the start of the election campaign.</li> <li>He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones. Rupert was delighted."</li> <li>Were you delighted?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember, but I would have been. "He flew the Union flag and wrote in highly Eurosceptical tones", yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you have a comment on that? A. That's not true. I think that he if it was true, he certainly didn't keep to it, because he appointed Ofcom with wide powers to interfere with us in every way. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think we'll have another five minutes. (12.16 pm) (A short break) (12.25 pm) MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I've been asked by a core participant to put to you a short and straightforward point in relation to a piece Mr Blair wrote in the Times on 31 March 1997, which was one month and one day before the election. Are you with me chronologically? A. Yes. Q. He said this, and indeed I remember it quite clearly: "Let me state the position clearly so that no one is in any doubt. The essential elements of the trade union

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

		1	
1	Thatcher reforms, are you with me?	1	Mr Campbell, said that he would think about it, but in
2	A. Yes.	2	the end the phone call came from Prodi to Mr Blair,
3	Q. And he also said:	3	rather than the other way round. That's page 331 of
4	"The changes that we do propose would leave British	4	Mr Campbell's diaries.
5	law the most restrictive on trade unions in the western	5	A. I wasn't privy to
6	world."	6	Q. But you can't comment on that?
7	So this must have been music to your ears, mustn't	7	A any of that.
8	it?	8	Q. May I ask you, Mr Murdoch, to deal with another piece of
9	A. I don't think I read it, but yes.	9	evidence the Inquiry received from Lord Patten, which
10	Q. According to what you've disclosed of your meetings with	10	was along the lines that he, Lord Patten, was writing
11	Leaders of the Opposition, there was dinner with	11	a book about Hong Kong, because, of course, he was the
12	Mr Blair that very evening, 31 March 1997. Do you think	12	last governor of Hong Kong, and HarperCollins, one of
13	you discussed that article and congratulated him for it?	13	your companies, is the publisher. Do you remember that?
14	A. I doubt it. But it's possible.	14	A. Yes, I do indeed.
15	Q. Labour Party win the election 1 May 1997. Can we move	15	Q. According to Lord Patten, you learned that HarperCollins
16	forward to March 1998 and a piece which appeared in	16	were going to publish the book. This coincided with his
17	La Stampa on 24 March. They claimed that the Italian	17	always doomed attempts to extend his empire into China
18	Prime Minister, who was then Romano Prodi, had taken	18	and effectively you pulled the book. Is that right?
19	a call from Mr Blair in which they discussed your	19	A. Half right.
20	multimillion pound offer for Mediaset, which was one of	20	Q. Which bit is right and which is wrong?
21	Berlusconi's companies.	21	A. I did not have any influence or interest in China, not
22	A. Multi-billion.	22	for lack of wanting or trying, but I had always taken
23	Q. Did I say million?	23	the view that Mr Patten was a bad governor of Hong Kong
24	A. Billion.	24	and had raised very false expectations and when I first
25	Q. And Mr Prodi allegedly told Mr Blair that he preferred	25	heard of this book, I said, "I hope we don't do it", and
	Page 77	<u> </u>	Page 79
1	an Italian bidder. Can we try and examine what truth,	1	when I heard that it was about to hit the streets, or
1 2	an Italian bidder. Can we try and examine what truth, if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to	1 2	when I heard that it was about to hit the streets, or very close, I did step in and say, ''Don't do it'', which
		1	
2	if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to	2	very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which
2 3	if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to	2 3	very close, I did step in and say, ''Don't do it'', which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was
2 3 4	if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?	2 3 4	very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to</li><li>Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to</li><li>Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li><li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which</li><li>I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li><li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li><li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, ''Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You couldn't have said anything which gave Mr Blair that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. We have thrown whatever we had there, which was losing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You couldn't have said anything which gave Mr Blair that impression, that you wanted him to intervene on your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. We have thrown whatever we had there, which was losing money, I mean a million or two, into a joint venture,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You couldn't have said anything which gave Mr Blair that impression, that you wanted him to intervene on your behalf?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. We have thrown whatever we had there, which was losing money, I mean a million or two, into a joint venture, which we're in the minority with Shanghai Media. That's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You couldn't have said anything which gave Mr Blair that impression, that you wanted him to intervene on your behalf?</li> <li>A. No, I never asked Mr Blair for any favours.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. We have thrown whatever we had there, which was losing money, I mean a million or two, into a joint venture, which we're in the minority with Shanghai Media. That's about a year or two old.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>if any, there is behind that story? Did you speak to Mr Blair on 17 March 1998 and ask him to speak to Mr Prodi to say that he shouldn't interfere?</li> <li>A. No. I may have spoken to him. I had my own access to Mr Prodi. I had been with him already and talked about it, but Mr Berlusconi had not only offered come to me with his company, he wanted to get rid of it, and we'd had negotiations, and I asked him what was his view, and he said, "Well, I wish there was an Italian bidder, I would have preferred that", but it was a friendly conversation. I don't say he agreed to anything. But I knew him slightly and I had my own access. I didn't need Mr Blair to be calling him. I may well have spoken to Mr Blair separately and said, "How do you think a British industry is going to get on in a country like Italy?"</li> <li>Q. But it stopped there? You didn't ask Mr Blair to phone Mr Prodi up?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You couldn't have said anything which gave Mr Blair that impression, that you wanted him to intervene on your behalf?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>very close, I did step in and say, "Don't do it", which I wish to say now was one more mistake of mine. It was clearly wrong.</li> <li>Q. Weren't you hoping to acquire commercial interest in China at that point?</li> <li>A. No. Well, it's a huge market, we're always looking for opportunities there, but it's just too difficult.</li> <li>Q. But in December 2001, you were given permission by the Chinese authorities to launch a Cable TV channel in China, weren't you?</li> <li>A. There were endless negotiations and we finally got permission to do this, which turned out to be a Mandarin channel in a small Cantonese-speaking section of China. Not so small, but it was Cantonese.</li> <li>Q. From that foothold, you've done quite well in China, haven't you now? From that small foothold, you've advanced your commercial interests in China</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. We have thrown whatever we had there, which was losing money, I mean a million or two, into a joint venture, which we're in the minority with Shanghai Media. That's</li> </ul>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

1	Mr Campbell's diaries, volume 3, page 439	1	A. Yes, it was a purely intellectual point of view.
2	A. I'm sorry, what year?	2	Q. The March 2003 Gulf War, all 175 papers around the world
3	Q. This is a conversation or rather a diary entry for	3	which you owned backed the war, didn't they?
4	30 October 2000, volume 3, page 439.	4	A. I don't own 475
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. 175.
6	Q. The entry reads, at the bottom of the page, very bottom	6	A. Well, it would include a lot of little suburban papers,
7	of the page:	7	free sheets and things, which wouldn't have had a view,
8	"TB saw Murdoch and Irwin Stelzer [Mr Campbell is	8	but yes, we did support the war, as did most papers,
9	glossing that] [Murdoch adviser]. He had asked them	9	including even the New York Times.
10	outright whether they were going to back us. Murdoch	10	Q. Some years after the event, it was discovered that there
11	said the Tories were unelectable and that was that."	11	were three telephone calls between you and Mr Blair in
12	Is this a faithful account of what happened,	12	March 2003 where the issue of the Gulf War must have
13	Mr Murdoch?	13	been discussed. Do you follow me, Mr Murdoch?
14	A. I have no memory of it at all. I'm sorry, I can't help	14	A. Well, it must have been on his mind at that time, it was
15	you.	15	such a big issue. I don't remember the calls. The 11th
16	Q. Might you have said that the Tories were unelectable?	16	might even have been calling me for my birthday, but no,
17	A. No, I don't think so. I don't think they were.	17	our position on the war had been declared very strongly
18	Q. By saying "unelectable", you meant they were bound to	18	in all our newspapers and the Sun well before that date.
19	lose, I think, which is	19	Q. To be clear, Mr Murdoch, the discussion
20	A. If I said that you keep putting words into my mouth,	20	A. So he wouldn't have been calling me for support.
21	Mr Jay.	21	Q. The discussion could not have been about whether you
22	Q. I hope I don't and it's only what Mr Campbell here is	22	were going to support him, because, as you rightly say,
23	reporting you.	23	that support had already been given, so the discussion
24	A. Yes but you're putting other words and I've told you	24	must have been about something else.
25	I have no memory of any such conversation. I'm not	25	A. Well, I don't think we can just personalise it to
	Page 81		Page 83
1	saying it's wrong, it just might be a wrong	1	Mr Blair, but to the war.
2	interpretation of what was said.	2	Q. Mr Rawnsley's version, in a book called "The End of the
3	Q. Okay. It may be that Mr Blair had got to know you quite	3	Party", page 160, was that you
4	well by now and did feel able to ask you outright	4	A. Who is he?
5	whether you were going to back him. Do you see that?	5	Q. He's a political commentator. In a sense, it doesn't
6	A. I can't believe he was so direct as that. I met	6	matter really what he says, it's really whether you
7	Mr Blair, if you look at the record, an average of two,	7	agree with this point, that you and Mr Blair were
8	maybe three times sometimes in a whole year. It's not	8	devising the best strategy for attacking
9	as though, you know, there was a constant approach or	9	President Chirac. Do you think that's what was
10	daily text messages, as happened with some newspapers.	10	discussed during these calls?
11	We had no such relationship. They were usually taken up	11	A. I doubt it very much.
12	by I remember an afternoon at Chequers where we spent	12	Q. Why, Mr Murdoch?
13	the whole afternoon debating the euro. I remember what	13	A. Hm?
14	was said. And he didn't agree with me. I'm glad to see	14	Q. Why?
15	that I've turned out right, but that's another matter.	15	A. I don't think Mr Blair would come to me for advice on
16	Q. To be fair to you, Mr Murdoch, your great concern was	16	a matter like that.
17	that the United Kingdom might enter the euro. That is	17	Q. But why not? Because you had the Sun
18	right, isn't it?	18	A. Well, why would he? I mean he's surely above talking to
19	A. My feeling about it, if you want to debate the euro, was	19	a press proprietor about his foreign relations with
20	that it was a great abdication of power over our own	20	France. It was well-known that the Sun was pretty rude
1	8 <b>i</b>		about the French from time to time
21	affairs.	21	about the French from time to time.
		21 22	Q. Mm. Well, the articles in the Sun about this time
21	affairs.		
21 22	affairs. Q. I'm not sure I do want to debate the euro, but what I do	22	Q. Mm. Well, the articles in the Sun about this time
21 22 23	<ul><li>affairs.</li><li>Q. I'm not sure I do want to debate the euro, but what I do want just to establish, out of fairness to you, is that</li></ul>	22 23	Q. Mm. Well, the articles in the Sun about this time describe President Chirac as "Le French worm and a cheap

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

Day 64 - AM

1	A. No.	1	Q. According to Mr Blair's biography, "A Journey",
2	Q. The 2005 election, Mr Murdoch. This is the last of	2	page 655, it's just a couple of sentences, I do not
3	Blair's victories.	3	think it's necessary to turn it up, Mr Blair's view is:
4	Did you make it a condition of support for the	4	"There was no contest for the leadership. John Reid
5	Labour Party that the government hold a referendum on	5	could have stood, but the Murdoch papers, I fear at
6	the new EU Constitution?	6	Rupert's instigation, just wrote him off."
7	A. No, we didn't make any conditions, but we certainly	7	Do you remember doing that?
8	expressed the opinion strongly that the EU Constitution	8	A. No, that's quite untrue. I had met Mr Reid a couple of
9	should be put to the people. And I don't think we were	9	times and I liked him and admired him.
10	alone in that. As it happened, didn't have to be,	10	Q. But you didn't write him off?
11	because it depended on unanimity between all the	11	A. I didn't know that he was a contender for the job. Or
12	countries and other countries, at least one, had voted	12	possible contender.
12	against it, so it was pointless to have a referendum.	12	Q. Okay. Your relations with Mr Brown until 30 September
13	Q. Yes. In the end, as you rightly say, there wasn't	13	2009, which was when the Sun, as it were, dropped him
14	a referendum for the reasons you've given, but what's	14	and supported the Conservatives, were quite warm,
15	said in another book by a Mr Richards this time is that	15	weren't they?
	-		-
17	Mr Blair held regular talks with Irwin Stelzer,	17	A. My personal relationship with Mr Brown
18	including talks on that issue, and Mr Stelzer would have	18	Q. Yes.
19	been communicating your views. Is that right or not?	19	A was always warm, both before he became Prime Minister
20	A. No. Mr Stelzer is a distinguished economist. He had	20	and after, and I regret that, after the Sun came out on
21	his own views.	21	him, that's not so true, although I only hope that that
22	Q. But in no sense was he communicating your views then to	22	can be repaired.
23	the Prime Minister, is that	23	Q. There may have been a number of reasons why your
24	A. No.	24	personal relations were good, but one obvious one,
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you don't know whether he was	25	perhaps, was your common Presbyterian upbringing; is
	Page 85	<u> </u>	Page 87
1	or he wasn't.	1	that right?
2	A. He may have been. I don't know.	2	A. Yes.
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the point.	3	Q. Can we see if we can possibly explode one of the myths
4	A. It would have been a coincidence.	4	you've mentioned? We know that you stayed at Chequers
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it would be something that you	5	the weekend of 6 and 7 October 2007, or were at least
6	would talk to him about?	6	there on one of those days. Do you remember that?
7	A. If I was seeing a lot of him.	7	A. Was that the pyjama party weekend?
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the point. You've already	8	Q. No. We're coming to that. That's 14 June 2008,
9	spoken very, very highly of him, and therefore it's the	9	Mr Murdoch. No, this is
10	sort of thing you might very well discuss with him?	10	A. I do remember being once, at least, but I think only
11	A. Yes. Yes, sir.	11	once, at Chequers as the guest of Mr and Mrs Brown, and
12	MR JAY: Thank you.	12	there were certainly other people there, because
13	A. My only point in answering Mr Jay was that he was not	13	I remember the outstanding thing in my memory was it
14	there to carry a message from me.	14	was the first time I met JK Rowling, who was a close
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: (Nods head). I understand.	15	friend of at least of Mrs Brown.
16	MR JAY: I'm sure Dr Irwin Stelzer with all his intellectual	16	Q. Did you have any discussions with Mr Brown about whether
17	abilities would have his own ideas on this and every	17	there should be a snap election?
18	other topic, but in one sense he would know your	18	A. No.
19	thinking and he would be able to discuss that with	19	Q. Were you aware of the
20	Mr Blair, wouldn't he?	20	A. Let me say I don't remember any and I'm sure he didn't
21	A. Probably, yes. He was actually closer to Mr Andrew Neil	21	ask me. No.
22	than he was to me.	22	Q. There is evidence somewhere, I think in Mr Rawnsley's
23	Q. Okay. Mr Blair leaves in 2007. Did you have a view as	23	A. No, if any politician wanted my opinions on major
24	to who should succeed him?	24	matters, they only had to read the editorials in the
25	A. I thought the matter was settled.	25	Sun.
	Page 86		Page 88
	-		

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	Q. Mr Rawnsley, page 507, says that the decision to call	1	Inquiry received from Mr MacKenzie. Mr MacKenzie told
2	off the snap election was taken before 6 October. If	2	us that Mr Brown spoke to you on the phone, this was on
3	he's right, you couldn't have discussed it with	3	or shortly after 30 September 2009 and he, Mr Brown, is
4	Mr Brown, but maybe we can't really	4	said to have roared at you for 20 minutes. Is that true
5	A. So who says I did?	5	or not?
6	Q. Others have suggested it, but we've heard your evidence	6	A. I am afraid that I'm very happy to tell you about the
7	on the topic, Mr Murdoch. I'm not going to press that	7	conversation, but Mr MacKenzie, who I might have talked
8	any further, if you forgive me.	8	to about it over dinner, I occasionally see him that
9	Can I move forward with Mr Brown. June 2008, if we	9	was a very colourful exaggeration. Mr Brown did call me
10	can take just one month, the documents demonstrate that	10	and said, "Rupert, do you know what's going on here?"
11	you had dinner with Mr Brown on 6 June and your	11	And I said, "What do you mean?" He said, "Well" the
12	respective wives were present. Would you accept that?	12	Sun and what it's doing and how it came out, and I said,
13	A. Yes.	13	"I'm not aware of the I was not warned of the exact
14	Q. 14 June was the famous slumber party, where I don't	14	timing, I'm not aware of what they're saying, I'm
15	believe you were present.	15	a long, long way away, but I'm sorry to tell you,
16	A. I think they were just a bunch of women complaining	16	Gordon, we have come to the conclusion that we will
17	about their husbands, probably.	17	support a change of government when and if there's an
18	Q. 15 June, you were Mr Brown's guest at a Downing Street	18	election." Not "if", but "when there's an election".
19	dinner for President Bush, do you remember that?	19	And he said and I must stress no voices were raised,
20	A. Yes. That was a large party. I mean, there was	20	we were talking more quietly than you and I are now
20	Q. Yes, There'd be about 30 or 40 people there, wouldn't	21	he said, "Well, your company has declared war on my
22	there?	22	government and we have no alternative but to make war on
23	A. Yes, I'm sure there were other people there from the	23	your company." And I said, "I'm sorry about that,
23	press.	23	Gordon, thank you for calling", end of subject.
24 25	Q. And then on 16 June, Mr Brown attends your annual summer	25	Q. How could Mr Brown have declared war on your company?
25	Page 89		Page 91
1	party?	1	A. I don't know. I don't think he was in a very balanced
1 2	party? A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.	1 2	A. I don't know. I don't think he was in a very balanced state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't
			-
2	A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.	2	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li><li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the</li></ul>	2 3	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li><li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on</li></ul>	2 3 4	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li><li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a ''criminal organisation'', and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, ''Shouldn't we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a ''criminal organisation'', and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, ''Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?'', and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, ''Let me handle this'', and she called Mrs Brown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it.</li> <li>He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't know if it was one or several days later, we published
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others, best-informed guess, was that Mr Brown was going to lose, wasn't he?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it.</li> <li>He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others, best-informed guess, was that Mr Brown was going to lose, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. The election was a long way away. I had no idea. You</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't know if it was one or several days later, we published the story, and four or five days later, Mr Brown wrote a personal letter to Mrs Brooks thanking her for her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others, best-informed guess, was that Mr Brown was going to lose, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. The election was a long way away. I had no idea. You know, as many people have said, a week is a long time in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it. He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't know if it was one or several days later, we published the story, and four or five days later, Mr Brown wrote a personal letter to Mrs Brooks thanking her for her sensitivity and the way she handled the story.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others, best-informed guess, was that Mr Brown was going to lose, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. The election was a long way away. I had no idea. You know, as many people have said, a week is a long time in politics.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it.</li> <li>He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't know if it was one or several days later, Mr Brown wrote a personal letter to Mrs Brooks thanking her for her sensitivity and the way she handled the story. I believe that letter is in the hands of the police.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others, best-informed guess, was that Mr Brown was going to lose, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. The election was a long way away. I had no idea. You know, as many people have said, a week is a long time in politics.</li> <li>Q. That was Mr Howard Wilson, I think, who originally said</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it.</li> <li>He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't know if it was one or several days later, Mr Brown wrote a personal letter to Mrs Brooks thanking her for her sensitivity and the way she handled the story. I believe that letter is in the hands of the police.</li> <li>Q. So, Mr Murdoch, you had no knowledge of and involvement</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I think so. Most people did.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved in any way in the timing of the decision to support the Conservative party on 30 September 1989 [sic]?</li> <li>A. No, I was not consulted as the exact timing. We certainly had had talks over a period my son James and Mrs Brooks and no doubt others that we felt this government was making a lot of mistakes and that we'd had a long period of Labour rule and it was time for a change.</li> <li>Q. And you, along with many others, were working out that Mr Brown was likely to lose the next election?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't know.</li> <li>Q. Mr Murdoch, one can't know, because unless one can read the future, there are uncertainties</li> <li>A. I thought you were asking me to</li> <li>Q. But your best guess, Mr Murdoch, along with many others, best-informed guess, was that Mr Brown was going to lose, wasn't he?</li> <li>A. The election was a long way away. I had no idea. You know, as many people have said, a week is a long time in politics.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>state of mind. He, frankly he could have I don't know set up more commissions. God knows there's plenty of quangos and commissions around us now. So that was it.</li> <li>He later, when the hacker scandal broke, made a totally outrageous statement, which he had to know was wrong, when he called us a "criminal organisation", and because he said that we had hacked into his personal medical records when he knew very well how the Sun had found out about his son, the condition of his son, which was very sad. A father from the hospital in a similar position had called us, told us and said, "Shouldn't we get some charity or research on this?", and so on, and Mrs Brooks immediately snatched it from the news list and said, "Let me handle this", and she called Mrs Brown and said, "Look, this is going to be out, we should be careful, how would you like it handled?" And I don't know if it was one or several days later, Mr Brown wrote a personal letter to Mrs Brooks thanking her for her sensitivity and the way she handled the story. I believe that letter is in the hands of the police.</li> </ul>

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1	are communicating to us what Mrs Brooks has told you; is	1	monetary pressures which encouraged it.
2	that correct?	2	Q. I just wonder though, Mr Murdoch, whether it entered
3	A. On her handling of the story, and indeed I've since	3	into your thinking that Mr Brown had said, "We're going
4	had some time ago personal contact with Mrs Brown,	4	to declare war on your company", that you interpreted
5	which was very friendly, and, yes, that part of the	5	that as being, at the very least, the possibility of
6	story and I'm sure there's plenty of evidence that	6	obstacles being placed in the way of your bid for the
7	she took it out of the news list and said, "Let me	7	remaining shares in BSkyB?
8	handle that", other people would have been present, and	8	A. No, that never occurred to me.
9	there would be people in the newsroom that would have	9	Q. Didn't it?
10	known, that would have received the call from the	10	A. No.
11	hospital. I haven't seen the letter.	11	MR JAY: Sir, would that be
12	Q. Okay.	12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, certainly.
13	A. But I have no doubt you'll have a chance to do that.	13	MR JAY: May I say
14	Q. May I go back	14	A. Certainly not.
15	A. Well, we're jumping several years.	15	MR JAY: I'll say what I had in mind for the rest of
16	Q. It's fine, Mr Murdoch, but can I just go back to this	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
17	declaration of war? Could it be said that the way	17	No, I think Mr Jay was just suggesting we should
18	Mr Brown might have carried out his threat perhaps	18	break. Nothing more.
19	the way you interpreted it was that as and when you	19	A. Well, I hope we can get through today.
20	would bid for the remaining publicly owned shares in	20	MR JAY: Mr Murdoch, I'm concerned about the length of
21	BSkyB, Mr Brown might place obstacles in your way?	21	A. It's up to you.
22	A. No, we never thought about it. We had taken advice on	22	MR JAY: I'm concerned overall about the length of this
23	that. It's something that goes on, I guess, every day,	23	evidence and, if we plough through the afternoon, how
24	if not every week. Somewhere in the markets of the	24	cogent my questions will be and your answers might be.
25	world, controlling shareholders buy in the outside	25	I know how much I have left. My preference would be to
	Page 93		Page 95
1	shareholders. It's not a matter for regulation in most	1	go just for about 45 minutes in the afternoon and then
2	countries or any country that I'm aware of. It was	2	complete in about two or three hours in the morning.
3	turned into a political issue in this country by our	3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can I suggest that during the course
4	newspaper enemies or I shouldn't say "enemies".	4	of the next hour you have a word with those who are
5	Competitors. But it is possible, of course, for the	5	advising Mr Murdoch and he can have a word with them as
6	Minister for Culture to step in, I presume, and refer	6	well. I'm conscious that I do not want to put excessive
7	any market move to Ofcom or the Competition Commission	7	pressure on you and I don't want to put excessive
8	or whatever. But we'd never thought of that.	8	pressure on Mr Murdoch either.
9	Q. Mm.	9	A. Thank you, sir.
10	A. I mean, we thought to be quite honest with you	10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. You can return to that at
11	that we'd be held up for a couple of months in Europe	11	2 o'clock. Thank you very much.
12	and there was just nothing here; and, in fact, we were	12	(12.59 pm)
13	waved through in Europe in two weeks.	13	(The luncheon adjournment)
14	Q. Can I just understand the chronology, Mr Murdoch, that	14	
15	by 30 September 2009, had there been keen internal	15	
16	consideration within News Corp regarding the acquisition	16	
17	of the remaining shares in BSkyB?	17	
18	A. Oh, well, there had certainly been a desire there for	18	
19	a long time. I remember when Mr Carey returned to the	19	
20	company after many years away, the first thing he said	20	
21	to me was, "We should clean up this situation at Sky"	21	
22	or BSkyB. It was a you know, we started this company	22	
23	and it was a longstanding ambition. With hindsight,	23	
24	I regret that I ever agreed to an IPO, although I admit	24	
25	that they were different times and there were probably	25	
	Page 94		Page 96

#### 25 April 2012

2			1 5			L
						Page
	advising 96:5	15:7 47:16	assessed 75:12	<b>bad</b> 27:4 28:19	77:24	Brooks 90:8
A	affairs 59:15	75:4	assessing 21:12	79:23	<b>bind</b> 16:16	92:15,21 93:1
bdication 82:20	82:21	apart 21:11	assessment	badly 31:25	biography 87:1	Brown 69:12,13
bilities 86:17	affect 45:4 73:25	55:11 68:7	22:15 29:24	balance 42:6	birthday 83:16	71:16 87:13,1
ble 22:4 82:4	afraid 33:4 47:10	<b>apologise</b> 46:6	75:17	balanced 92:1	bit 40:21 54:12	88:11,15,16
86:19	51:5 56:1		asset 10:22		79:20	
osolute 7:6		apparent 61:4		bargaining 63:16		89:4,9,11,25
bsolutely 2:4	61:21 71:12	apparently	assets 3:24	· ·	<b>Blair</b> 60:9,14	90:13,19 91:
5:6 6:6 30:18	91:6	33:15 48:20	assistants 34:20	Baroness 6:13	61:7 62:4,6,16	91:3,9,25
32:22 45:24	afternoon 1:4	53:18 66:7,12	associated 65:24	9:7 11:11,18	64:3,17 70:1	92:16,20 93:4
59:21 60:2	20:12 82:12,13	appeal 32:8	assumed 19:7	basically 32:5	70:24 71:16	93:18,21 95:
76:1	95:23 96:1	<b>appear</b> 53:21	assure 22:5	<b>basis</b> 20:24 22:9	74:17 75:3,10	Brown's 89:18
<b>buses</b> 5:3,4,10	agents 42:2	appeared 47:4	assured 20:3	<b>BBC</b> 57:20	75:21 76:17	Bruce 34:21
5:11	<b>ago</b> 93:4	77:16	attached 9:13,15	bear 2:2 33:2	77:12,19,25	<b>BSB</b> 47:21
ccept 10:2	agree 19:19 23:1	appendix 37:4,7	attack 46:9	37:9	78:3,14,15,18	BSkyB 93:21
16:22 22:14	24:18 39:11	applied 20:20	attacking 84:8	<b>bed</b> 5:9	78:21,24,25	94:17,22 95:
45:10 47:25	41:24 43:5	apply 17:12	attacks 45:21	beginning 40:3	79:2 82:3,7	<b>bunch</b> 89:16
89:12	50:13 51:23	appointed 41:13	46:6 52:19	69:1	83:11 84:1,7	bundle 2:25,25
ccess 78:5,13	53:24 57:12	76:8	attempts 79:17	behalf 78:23	84:15 85:17	9:9 16:6,10
ccompanied	59:8 75:24	appointment	attendance 27:9	behaviour 28:23	86:20,23	18:16 27:6
-	82:14 84:7	16:19 37:23	attended 47:1	Belgravia 61:17	Blair's 66:7	48:23
18:21	agreed 20:4 70:2	41:8	attends 89:25	<b>believe</b> 3:7 5:20	70:14 85:3	<b>Bush</b> 89:19
ccount 81:12	78:12 94:24	apposite 13:12	attention 32:13	24:10 26:9	87:1.3	business 5:16 6
ccounting 24:9	agreement 13:11	appreciate 53:10	41:15	42:11,12 50:4	blamed 55:22	54:11 65:19
ccounts 44:8	ahead 40:17	appreciated	<b>attitude</b> 26:11	59:14 75:20	<b>bled</b> 18:6	68:11
ccurate 26:4	Aitken 25:6 26:1	11:21	Attorney 20:18	82:6 89:15	bluntly 55:7,22	businesses 5:20
73:7	26:2			92:23		businessman
ccurately 21:9		appreciation	attributing		board 37:17,22	
chieved 45:5	Alastair 65:2	29:9	30:19	benefits 59:18	37:23	24:18 68:8
cquire 13:4	68:18	appreciative	audience 59:11	Berlusconi 78:7	bollocking 53:14	<b>buy</b> 44:14 93:2
15:15 80:5	alcohol 47:11	55:7	August 60:11	Berlusconi's	53:19	<b>buying</b> 44:8 51
cquired 8:10	Alice 41:16 43:6	approach 1:10	<b>aura</b> 28:11,12,25	77:21	book 25:21 27:3	~
cquiring 5:19	allegations 25:16	1:14 7:10,21	Australia 25:21	Bertelsmann	27:13,19,21	C
cquisition 8:2	26:20	59:15,23 82:9	64:23	40:9	29:23 30:13	cabinet 18:10
22:20 59:1	allegedly 77:25	appropriate 1:19	Australian 11:8	best 20:17 25:20	32:25 33:6	20:11,24 22:
94:16	allow 2:14	10:23	18:22 25:16,19	32:20 57:11	36:4,14 44:2	23:1 55:9
ct 9:4 19:24	allowed 18:1	approval 37:22	26:10,11,19	60:5 64:17	51:15 52:5,6	Cable 80:10
20:19 35:10	alternative 21:23	75:8	64:21	67:2 84:8	60:12 61:20	cack-handed
47:23 48:9	91:22	approximately	authenticity 40:4	90:18	74:8 79:11,16	15:1
56:4	altogether 22:13	4:1,3	authorities 80:10	best-informed	79:18,25 84:2	calculation 24:
	22:14	April 1:1 3:8	authority 16:18	90:19	85:16	call 38:13 71:1
cting 45:7	ambition 94:23	55:21	21:25 28:3	betray 7:10	<b>bottom</b> 62:1,3	77:19 79:2
ctor 44:1	amendments 6:1	arbiters 32:20	automatically	better 2:13 31:11		89:1 91:9
ctors 42:16	America 31:24	arena 50:8	17:19	70:11	bought 40:7	93:10
cutely 1:25	56:15,24	argue 8:9 44:18	available 38:13	bias 25:16 26:20	51:21	
<b>dd</b> 28:8 59:9		0	51:7		<b>bound</b> 81:18	Callaghan 46:1
dditional 75:19	American 11:9	arguments 69:25		<b>bid</b> 8:5 12:8,8,10		called 61:13
ddressed 9:12	amount 13:18	arises 47:20	average 82:7	12:12,17 14:17	break 40:23,24	63:21 84:2
ddresses 8:5	amounted 12:10	arising 27:3	aware 1:25 41:8	18:1 19:3,25	40:24 41:2	92:8,13,16
<b>dds</b> 75:18	analogy 28:14	32:25	88:19 91:13,14	20:4 21:16,23	76:13 95:18	calling 78:14
djournment	analysis 16:1,2	arranged 61:12	94:2	22:13 29:24	brief 11:3 12:7	83:16,20 91:
96:13	25:3 27:7	arrangement		93:20 95:6	briefly 6:11	calls 83:11,15
dministration	<b>Andrew</b> 28:13	16:25	<u> </u>	<b>bidder</b> 78:1,10	brilliant 32:6	84:10
11:5	51:15,16 86:21	arrangements	back 5:15 20:13	bidding 12:15	45:24	Cameron 4:13
dmired 87:9	angry 55:21	14:18	22:22 23:11	<b>bids</b> 12:14 16:3	brilliantly 34:18	campaign 72:1
dmirer 6:13,16	announced	arrival 30:14	38:6,24 43:15	Biffen 8:19 18:3	bring 19:2 43:17	73:11 74:18
24:8	12:14	article 74:17	45:17 56:12,22	19:1 20:3 21:3	Britain 62:12	Campbell 65:2
dmit 94:24	annual 3:24	77:13	57:10 58:6,12	21:9 22:21,25	71:22	68:18 79:1
dmittedly 44:9	89:25	articles 84:22	66:4 69:15	23:5,21 24:10	British 4:10	81:8,22
dvanced 80:18	anonymous	artificial 23:21	70:10 81:10	24:24	32:17 40:8	Campbell's 65
	33:23 34:6	asked 1:25 10:5	82:5 93:14,16	Biffen's 20:7	75:23 77:4	69:5 72:5 79
		14:23,23 15:2	backed 49:18	21:8	78:16	81:1
dvantage 21:20	answering 80:15	- ,	83:3	big 14:6 29:18	broadcasting	candidate 57:2
<b>dvantage</b> 21:20 22:10	answering 86:13 answers 95:24	15:3 34:15	· · · · · · ·			57:9
<b>dvantage</b> 21:20 22:10 <b>dvantages</b> 67:3	answers 95:24	15:3 34:15 70:24 76:15		38.20 42.20 21	$4(1,1)/4\times 6$	
dvantage 21:20 22:10 dvantages 67:3 dvertising	answers 95:24 anticipated 1:16	70:24 76:15	background	38:20 42:20,21 50:17 83:15	47:22 48:6 49:7 18	
dvantage 21:20 22:10 dvantages 67:3 dvertising 19:14	answers 95:24 anticipated 1:16 anti-democratic	70:24 76:15 78:9,24 81:9	background 8:17,22	50:17 83:15	49:7,18	candidates 57:
advantage 21:20 22:10 advantages 67:3 advertising 19:14 advice 20:18	answers 95:24 anticipated 1:16 anti-democratic 53:23,25	70:24 76:15 78:9,24 81:9 <b>asking</b> 33:14	<b>background</b> 8:17,22 <b>backing</b> 60:14	50:17 83:15 <b>bigger</b> 43:16	49:7,18 <b>broader</b> 7:24	candidates 57:9 Cantonese 80:1
<b>dvantage</b> 21:20 22:10 <b>dvantages</b> 67:3 <b>dvertising</b> 19:14	answers 95:24 anticipated 1:16 anti-democratic 53:23,25 anti-poll 48:24	70:24 76:15 78:9,24 81:9 <b>asking</b> 33:14 44:20,22 67:8	<b>background</b> 8:17,22 <b>backing</b> 60:14 70:9 72:17	50:17 83:15 <b>bigger</b> 43:16 <b>biggest</b> 50:25,25	49:7,18 broader 7:24 broadly 7:21	candidates 57: Cantonese 80: Cantonese-spe
advantage 21:20 22:10 advantages 67:3 advertising 19:14 advice 20:18	answers 95:24 anticipated 1:16 anti-democratic 53:23,25	70:24 76:15 78:9,24 81:9 <b>asking</b> 33:14	<b>background</b> 8:17,22 <b>backing</b> 60:14	50:17 83:15 <b>bigger</b> 43:16	49:7,18 <b>broader</b> 7:24	candidates 57:9 Cantonese 80:1 Cantonese-spe. 80:14 capable 17:5

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400 www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

2			1 2			I
						Page
Captain 12:15	<b>Chinese</b> 80:10	32:8 50:8	concerns 9:5	controlling	curiosity 38:14	delay 19:12 75:
care 3:15	Chirac 84:9,23	54:25 55:13	concluded 2:15	93:25	curious 39:13	deliberately 57
careful 92:18	chronological	57:12,14 59:18	conclusion 91:16	controversy 49:2	currency 69:11	delighted 47:7
carefully 24:3	7:22	59:25 60:2	conclusion 2:7	conversation	69:23	74:20,21
66:15 73:4	chronologically	67:3,10 68:13	condition 85:4	11:7 20:10	currently 57:19	demeaning
cares 65:19	76:19	71:7 72:15,23	92:11	52:10 62:10	curry 57:24	57:21
Carey 94:19	chronology	73:11,18,23	conditions 17:20	78:12 81:3,25	curry 57.24	democracy 43:
carried 31:23	94:14	74:1 80:5,18	21:13 85:7	91:7	D	58:23 60:22
55:4 93:18	<b>church</b> 61:17	Commercially	<b>conference</b> 64:18	<b>convince</b> 71:21	<b>Dacre</b> 40:1,3,3	<b>Democratic</b> 57
carry 32:18	circumstances	24:20	confidence 9:17	convincingly		demonstrate
86:14	21:19	Commission	confident 49:6	60:24	40:10,11,15	11:17 12:23
	citizens 5:6	8:20 15:18	49:16	copies 73:12	daily 30:16 39:21	13:3 15:6
case 8:3,19,22	claimed 19:5		<b>confined</b> 6:4		44:7 50:19,20	89:10
category 45:5		17:17,18 54:18		core 76:15	82:10	
cause 19:13	77:17	67:18 94:7	confirms 75:18	Corp 94:16	damage 23:8	demonstrated
22:12 30:19	class 31:5	commissions	confusingly 62:2	Corporation	damn 38:17	51:11 Design 16 7 24 6
caused 26:12	clause 46:2,11,23	92:3,4	congratulated	3:21	date 31:9 83:18	<b>Denis</b> 16:7 34:2
caution 29:12	<b>clean</b> 94:21	commitment	77:13	Corp's 4:3	dated 3:8	departed 64:3
celebrities 42:8	<b>clear</b> 1:14 23:5	54:16	connected 73:12	correct 8:12 10:1	dates 66:23	depend 49:22
cent 4:3,4 8:11	24:24 25:1	committed 63:15	cons 29:25	10:3 19:20	day 20:8 21:5	depended 50:7
8:14 50:23	28:23 51:15	committee 10:15	conscious 2:21	20:6 62:13	23:15 25:20	85:11
63:16	52:5 58:21	27:9,15,18,24	96:6	69:19 93:2	36:2,2 39:14	depends 49:21
certain 5:9 54:14	63:13 68:12	41:6	<b>consent</b> 22:5,7	correspondence	43:13 45:23	deputy 35:14
56:17 64:11	72:16 73:10	<b>common</b> 28:18	Conservative	23:5	46:25 48:24	derives 28:4
certainly 6:2	83:19	87:25	54:9 55:10	<b>cost</b> 6:10	51:4 66:21	describe 28:24
14:3,24 17:6	clearcut 21:2	Commons 23:14	57:23 58:4,11	costs 13:1 21:21	75:5 76:18	62:14 68:14
22:16 26:6,8	clearly 7:8 76:21	communicate	90:4	Council 25:16	93:23	84:23
31:25 32:12	76:22 80:4	19:25	Conservatives	26:19	days 51:11 88:6	described 11:4
35:10 36:24	Clifton 47:1	communicating	87:15	Counsel 18:22	92:19,20	30:1 61:16
41:14 45:13	close 40:14 50:3	85:19,22 93:1	considerable	<b>count</b> 22:3	deadline 8:16	92:25
46:5 52:1,21	57:23 80:2	communications	1:18,25 21:21	countries 85:12	19:6 21:18	desire 13:9,10
55:18 56:15,16	88:14	37:3	75:11	85:12 94:2	deadlines 19:8	94:18
59:11,12 61:4	closed 11:1	companies 50:12	consideration	country 5:5 46:3	20:4	detail 4:7
62:13,14 63:2	closer 39:20	60:6 67:10,21	2:16 57:15	55:14 63:20	deal 23:16 28:10	detailed 10:2
63:10 64:2	40:13 86:21	73:19 77:21	68:15 94:16	67:7,9 68:9	47:17,20 57:19	detectives 42:1
65:22 67:4	closure 12:19	79:13	considerations	78:16 94:2,3	65:5 70:8,11	deteriorated
69:25 70:6	<b>club</b> 61:17	company 3:21	55:12 59:25	<b>couple</b> 87:2,8	75:20 79:8	30:21
72:19 75:8	cogent 95:24	6:8 10:21	72:24	94:11	90:25	deteriorating
76:8 85:7	coincided 79:16	15:15 18:25	considered 2:17	course 2:7,14 4:8	dealing 56:11	30:15
88:12 90:7	coincidence 86:4	24:23 28:9,9	consistent 36:2	5:15 7:19 9:16	deals 65:4	developing 11:
94:18 95:12,14	collective 63:16	48:4 50:23	consistently	10:17,24 11:12	debate 23:14	devising 84:8
cetera 46:4.5	Collins 9:23	52:18,22 53:6	50:23 52:9	11:21 20:9	25:6 82:19,22	diaries 39:24
70:4	colourful 64:15	54:25 55:24	constant 45:21	24:21 31:16		40:4,11 48:1
	91:9	59:19 78:8	82:9	42:21 43:15	<b>debating</b> 40:15	40.4,11 48.1 65:2 68:18
chairman 3:20			constitution	48:3 56:21	82:13	79:4 81:1
18:24 57:20	<b>column</b> 25:1,13	91:21,23,25			debunked 7:17	
58:3	come 2:22 5:15	94:20,22 95:4	46:12 85:6,8	63:24 69:14	decade 34:19	diary 72:5 81:3
chance 93:13	6:21 10:6	Competition	consult 36:22	72:12 79:11	December 80:9	dictating 50:2
change 6:23	28:15 29:6	94:7	consulted 90:6	94:5 96:3	decentralisation	differ 70:3
10:21 36:2	43:15 45:4,17	competitors	consummated	cover 5:17 8:4	28:10	difference 45:1
60:22 62:6	55:18 78:7	31:13 43:12	66:13	18:14	decided 21:5,11	53:2
90:11 91:17	84:15 91:16	94:5	contact 93:4	covered 1:10	44:16	different 2:22
changes 77:4	coming 52:2 88:8	complaining	contain 68:2	Cowell 42:18	decision 22:8	29:11 44:19
channel 80:10,14	comment 1:8	89:16	contemporary	co-operate 19:9	51:16,17 52:13	45:10 46:1
charisma 13:5	70:14 76:6	complete 96:2	27:23	crack 69:21	52:14 53:3	50:21 56:25
28:12,25	79:6	completely 30:23	contender 87:11	create 19:11	54:13 75:6	57:6 61:22
charismatic 28:3	commentary	35:9 59:18	87:12	created 15:18	89:1 90:4	74:8 94:25
charity 92:14	1:18	72:25	content 3:10	credibility 52:8	declaration 3:9	difficult 19:7
Charles 35:11	commentator	concentration	7:25	credit 34:23	93:17	21:14 45:11
cheap 41:21 43:7	84:5	54:18 67:20	contest 87:4	cried 47:6	declare 95:4	80:8
84:23	commented	68:3	context 27:12	criminal 92:8	declared 40:12	dinner 47:1
check 70:25	57:21	concern 8:21	37:2	criticism 19:25	83:17 91:21,25	48:18 61:11
Chequers 9:7	commenting	14:2 20:21,25	continue 16:24	cross 67:19 68:4	deep 5:22	62:4,9 64:1,6
82:12 88:4,11	56:6,7,8	22:3 23:16,20	continues 63:11	crush 13:6,8	deeply 31:15	77:11 89:11,
chief 3:20 10:20	commercial 9:16	82:16,24	continuous 32:1	crystallise 5:18	defeat 47:5 55:17	91:8
	19:18 22:9,11	concerned 15:14	contribute 14:11	crystallised 6:18	55:22	direct 82:6
China 79.17 21			1 contribute 17.11	Li joumbed 0.10	JJ.44	an eet 02.0
				cultural 41.0 12	defined 20.2	direction 75.10
China 79:17,21 80:6,11,14,16 80:18	22:24 25:18 26:23 27:1	21:25 32:9 95:20,22	<b>control</b> 16:19 36:25 38:5,23	<b>cultural</b> 41:9,12 <b>Culture</b> 94:6	defined 28:3 defuse 19:24	direction 75:12 directly 15:2

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400 www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

						Page
Director 44:15	doubtless 2:15	55:11,19,21	Eurosceptical	38:4	false 79:24	<b>flew</b> 64:17 74:1
directors 17:2	doubtess 2.15 doubts 40:4,16	56:15 57:18	74:19,23	explaining 1:21	fame 45:5	74:22
lisadvantage	Douglas-Home	58:4 59:19	<b>Evans</b> 27:3,13,19	explicit 75:20	famous 44:1	<b>flirtation</b> 66:13
22:11	35:12 36:5,8	61:8 63:1	27:20 28:12	explode 88:3	45:22 46:2	floating 59:3
	,			-		
lisadvantageous 54:24	Downing 89:18 Dr 86:16	70:17 71:18 74:18 76:19	29:23 32:23	<b>explore</b> 54:12	53:9 89:14	focus 7:20 fold 35:15
			33:20,22 34:1	express 14:20	fancy 61:16	
disadvantages	drawing 2:6	77:15 80:25	34:9,25 35:11	40:3	fantasies 50:1	follow 27:18
19:19 22:24	drawn 41:15	85:2 88:17	35:20 37:1	expressed 23:17	far 15:5 22:23	48:11 51:17
disagree 45:16	dreadful 47:5	89:2 90:13,21	evening 47:1	31:14 46:10	28:17 62:8	54:21 59:11
disappointed	drives 41:22	91:18,18	77:12	85:8	70:19 71:8	71:11 83:13
44:13	dropped 87:14	elections 57:16	event 83:10	expressing 2:4	75:12	followed 44:11
disastrous 52:16	<b>DTI</b> 23:18	elements 76:23	events 29:9	extend 20:4	father 92:12	56:9,9 75:15
55:13	due 2:7 4:8 5:15	elitist 41:25	92:25	21:18 79:17	fault 31:21	following 4:9
disclosed 77:10	43:15	eloquently 23:17	everybody 17:10	extended 19:8	favour 57:24	23:15,24 43:
disclosure 28:14	duty 60:4	elves 31:4	66:11	29:7	favourite 16:2	50:10 75:5
74:9	·	emails 1:24	ever-growing	extent 13:1 15:10	75:3	follows 4:12
discontent 6:22	E	embarrassment	43:14	27:4	favours 14:21	foment 57:11
discovered 62:4	earlier 21:5	34:13	evidence 1:6,16	external 47:15	70:25 78:24	foothold 80:16
83:10		embittered	1:23 2:8 3:16	extract 49:4	fear 34:12 87:5	80:17
discuss 72:20	ears 77:7	23:13	27:17 57:20	68:17	February 68:19	<b>footnote</b> 69:5
86:10,19	easy 15:16	emblematic 59:3	59:17 66:9	extracted 75:9	68:22,24	foreign 84:19
	economic 8:21					
discussed 1:8	9:5 14:2 20:25	embryonic 11:4	79:9 88:22	extracting 67:3	fed 42:5	<b>forget</b> 66:23
77:13,19 83:13	69:6	Emery 33:12,19	89:6 90:25	extracts 27:6	feedback 73:6	forgive 89:8
84:10 89:3	economically	35:2	93:6 95:23	extravagant	<b>feel</b> 28:6,21	<b>forgiven</b> 4:13,2
discussion 21:8	37:15	emphasise 17:16	evidencing 9:7	65:11,13,17	30:17 36:6	19:23 48:1
21:10,15 48:13	economics 14:4	empire 75:23	exact 49:11 90:6	extremely 55:20	41:11 71:25	forgotten 8:8
52:25 53:3	economist 69:8	79:17	91:13	extremists 7:14	82:4	32:4
72:18 83:19,21	85:20	employee 61:12	exactly 16:25	eye 31:25	feeling 7:16	form 70:18
83:23	economy 70:4	enable 21:25	24:15,16		82:19	formal 3:11
discussions	edit 65:18	48:25	exaggeration	F	felt 19:24 40:16	former 61:17
20:24 70:16	edition 27:8	encounter 71:16	91:9	facade 45:15	57:21 69:21	forums 41:20
88:16	61:20 74:10	encouraged 95:1	examine 40:10	face 2:2 17:7	70:2,12 90:8	forward 13:5
disguise 37:14	editions 61:21	endless 80:12	78:1	73:19	figure 8:15 45:3	77:16 80:25
dismantle 76:25		endorse 67:1	example 25:14	face-to-face	figures 42:16	89:9
dismissed 26:10	editor 17:7 32:5	endorsed 51:12	28:22 42:17		45:13 58:16	found 62:5 92:
	33:10,12,23		43:21	11:22	43.13 38.10 59:9	four 17:2 51:23
disowning 39:19	34:6,6,14,18	75:13		facing 33:21 34:3		
displayed 18:20	35:14 37:2,23	endorsement	examples 25:15	fact 1:17 16:23	file 18:17 20:14	92:20
disruptions 6:22	38:10 40:7	59:6 66:21	exceptions 20:20	17:3 26:15,25	<b>film</b> 42:21 44:2	<b>fourth</b> 16:13
distance 75:11	44:13	74:3,3 75:2,5,6	excessive 96:6,7	37:14 54:2	films 45:8	<b>France</b> 84:20
distinction 38:2	editorial 16:13	<b>enemies</b> 94:4,4	excitedly 40:7	56:7 94:12	<b>final</b> 74:17	frank 53:20
43:20 44:3,23	22:2 31:16	England 30:14	exclude 59:10	factors 16:5	finalists 29:25	frankly 5:8 23:
45:1	36:25 38:5,19	enjoyed 69:7	Excuse 16:11	54:12	finally 14:13	45:18 61:14
distinguished	38:23 41:18	ennobled 40:2	25:9	facts 26:5	80:12	92:2
85:20	51:21 53:1	enter 9:18 57:15	executive 3:20	factually 26:21	financial 12:11	Fred 33:12
distinguishes	editorially 16:21	82:17,25	10:20	failure 46:15	13:21,22	free 83:7
37:25	37:15	entered 95:2	exemption 49:20	fair 4:9 6:12 9:4	find 28:17 57:7,8	freedom 1:7 22
diversion 67:25	editorials 50:17	entirely 1:11,22	exemptions 48:1	11:13 12:12	findings 2:9	French 84:21,2
divisions 55:9	88:24	59:22	exercises 28:2	15:11 18:8	fine 24:7 34:24	frequently 2:2
<b>locument</b> 9:7,18		entitled 24:11	38:5,23	19:16 20:19	38:17 67:25	friend 18:25 69
16:1 18:19	editors 16:18	43:1	· ·		69:8,10 93:16	88:15
	17:5 29:6,14		exercising 17:5	22:18 23:3		
documents 2:1	29:21 33:16	entrench 22:6	43:24	30:17 31:18	fingers 30:7	<b>friendly</b> 78:11
40:8 89:10	37:16,20 41:4	entry 68:18 72:5	exhibit 9:8	32:10,21 40:1	<b>finish</b> 13:18	93:5
doing 6:8 22:18	51:6	81:3,6	exhibits 3:9 9:1	41:7 42:8,11	first 5:19 7:21	<b>front</b> 3:7 16:10
23:21 24:2	effect 21:4 30:15	equally 13:6	existing 24:12	42:14 46:9	8:25 20:14,17	18:16 45:22
37:20 38:12	30:19 33:25	especially 75:2	expand 17:1	52:4,7 56:10	22:19 37:3,22	<b>fulfil</b> 2:10
42:14 51:8	34:7	essential 76:23	expanded 31:1	56:12 60:1	44:14 52:23	full 3:5 14:24
71:23 87:7	effectively 79:18	establish 54:17	expect 15:12	65:6,21 69:21	58:25 79:24	40:17 69:23
11.25 01.1	eight 68:21 69:1	82:23	28:23 45:19	70:16 78:25	88:14 94:20	74:9
91:12	either 63:12 96:8	et 46:4,5 70:4	expectations	82:16	Fischer 61:12	fully 23:11
91:12		ethical 28:22	79:24	fairly 20:17 49:6	fit 1:9	function 31:16
91:12 domain 9:19				49:16	five 8:5 74:12	further 2:16 5:
91:12 domain 9:19 doomed 79:17	Elect 11:11		expense $44.8$			1 IULUIU 2.10 J.
91:12 domain 9:19 doomed 79:17 door 35:21	Elect 11:11 elected 6:15	32:10	expense 44:8			
91:12 domain 9:19 doomed 79:17 door 35:21 doubt 1:12 34:1	Elect 11:11 elected 6:15 60:10	32:10 EU 85:6,8	experience 2:1	fairness 51:19	76:10 92:20	5:14 60:5 89
91:12 domain 9:19 doomed 79:17 door 35:21 doubt 1:12 34:1 55:4 58:15	Elect 11:11 elected 6:15 60:10 election 6:17,19	32:10 EU 85:6,8 euro 82:13,17,19	<b>experience</b> 2:1 2:23 24:12	<b>fairness</b> 51:19 59:9 82:23	76:10 92:20 <b>flag</b> 74:19,23	5:14 60:5 89: <b>future</b> 23:23
91:12 domain 9:19 doomed 79:17 door 35:21 doubt 1:12 34:1 55:4 58:15 76:23 77:14	Elect 11:11 elected 6:15 60:10 election 6:17,19 38:6,24 45:23	32:10 EU 85:6,8 euro 82:13,17,19 82:22,25	<b>experience</b> 2:1 2:23 24:12 <b>explain</b> 51:7	<b>fairness</b> 51:19 59:9 82:23 <b>faith</b> 21:12 60:17	76:10 92:20 flag 74:19,23 flair 5:23	5:14 60:5 893 <b>future</b> 23:23 24:4,11,17
91:12 domain 9:19 doomed 79:17 door 35:21 doubt 1:12 34:1 55:4 58:15	Elect 11:11 elected 6:15 60:10 election 6:17,19	32:10 EU 85:6,8 euro 82:13,17,19	<b>experience</b> 2:1 2:23 24:12	<b>fairness</b> 51:19 59:9 82:23	76:10 92:20 <b>flag</b> 74:19,23	5:14 60:5 89: <b>future</b> 23:23

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400 www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

			1.			
						Page 100
			l			
G	46:16 49:19	85:10	hoping 51:8 80:5	83:9 85:18	27:1 29:7 50:9	59:16 67:5,11
gained 21:20	55:8 58:12	happens 62:20	hospital 92:12	incorporated	54:25 55:13	68:15 69:22
44:24	60:18,20 63:2	happy 91:6	93:11	3:21	57:12,14 60:2	Italian 77:17
	73:20,24,24	hard 28:22	hostile 7:10 52:9	increase 22:12	60:5 68:8,13	78:1,10
Gang 36:4	75:22 85:5	hard-nosed 71:7	hour 96:4	independence	73:19 74:1	Italy 78:17
<b>GB</b> 69:2,10,13	90:9 91:17,22	Harold 27:3,20	hours 40:11	16:14,18 22:1	80:18	<b>Italy</b> 70.17
general 20:18,19		28:12 29:23	64:17 96:2	51:21	interfere 37:18	J
26:9,15 38:6	governor 26:9,14					
38:24 70:17	79:12,23	32:23 34:8	House 23:14	independent	39:8 76:9 78:4	James 90:7
71:18	gradually 31:22	35:11 46:16	37:3 41:5	16:22 17:2	interlocutors	January 9:8
generally 29:14	grateful 3:15	Harper 9:23	44:11	37:17,22 54:11	38:8	15:24 17:13
56:12	great 6:10,13,16	HarperCollins	Howard 64:24	indicated 62:16	internal 16:2	18:15 20:8
generated 4:4	10:22 11:1	79:12,15	90:24	indication 17:4	24:9 94:15	22:21 23:15
0	12:18,24,25	Harry 34:25	huge 80:7	individual 7:3	International	57:20
genuine 40:12	13:4 14:3	35:24	Hugh 40:2	36:9	4:5 17:19	<b>Jay</b> 2:18 3:2,4,5
German 40:9	23:16 24:8	hated 69:22	husbands 89:17	industry 8:18	61:13 74:1	3:20 19:20
getting 34:17				78:16	Internet 43:13	
42:23	28:10 32:17	Hayman 64:16	hypothesis 20:5			25:9,22 29:23
gist 7:7	34:20,22 35:1	64:18	hypotheticals	inferences 70:21	interpretation	30:9,13 37:9
give 11:3 22:5	39:14 42:15,16	head 22:22 23:4	56:11	influence 41:4,18	2:3 19:16	37:12 39:5
25:14 33:16	44:6,12 45:13	43:9 86:15		43:25 45:9	73:17 82:2	41:4 45:18
34:11 40:23	82:16,20	headed 16:13	I	47:11 53:22	interpreted	51:3 57:10
	greater 4:7 19:15	headline 53:9,10	iconic 10:22	59:13 70:13	93:19 95:4	66:24 68:17
50:3 53:18	21:25	hear 1:16,17 2:6	42:16	79:21	interrupt 16:24	70:23 72:23
57:16 71:10	greatest 58:25	2:7	<b>idea</b> 69:23 90:21	influences 44:4	intertwined 14:5	
given 1:13 2:16	0	<b>heard</b> 24:13 66:9				73:14,16 76:15
22:3 36:25	Greenslade 36:5		idealistic 59:23	<b>inform</b> 10:20	<b>intervene</b> 39:17	81:21 86:12,13
45:18 65:11	Greenslade's	79:25 80:1	ideas 86:17	<b>Ingham</b> 9:10	78:22	86:16 95:11,13
69:12 80:9	36:4	89:6	identify 33:24	10:10 11:25	interview 6:25	95:15,17,20,22
83:23 85:15	gross 13:20	Heath 46:16	34:5	Ingham's 10:2,7	37:4	jealous 44:7
giving 63:15	grossly 48:2	heavily 54:24	identifying 57:22	14:24	interviewed 37:2	<b>JK</b> 88:14
glad 82:14	Group's 13:17	held 42:15,15	identities 16:17	inquiries 2:12	intimate 10:8	job 35:25 42:3
	grubby 41:23	43:24 85:17	ideological 59:24	inquiry 2:14	introduction	42:14 87:11
glossing 81:9	guarantees	94:11	idle 38:14	3:10,17 4:12	14:19	John 8:18 23:17
<b>go</b> 5:4,11,14 7:23	33:11	hell 53:18	illegal 44:19	4:17,23,25	intrusive 42:7	55:7 87:4
26:15 29:6						
31:2,13 34:7	guess 11:13	help 3:1 15:10,12	illegally 44:24	54:17 79:9	<b>intuitive</b> 5:19 6:4	joint 80:22
40:10,17 47:16	90:18,19 93:23	61:17 81:14	imagine 60:13	91:1	inventing 45:7	<b>joke</b> 47:14
51:3 52:8,18	guest 88:11	helpful 2:24	immediately	insight 34:22	investigation	Journal 38:3
54:4,13 70:20	89:18	Heseltine 51:12	64:13 92:15	37:1 65:21	2:16 67:19	56:16
75:13 93:14,16	Gulf 83:2,12	52:2,15 58:16	impact 68:10	instance 57:16	investigations	journalist 32:6
96:1	gun 22:22 23:4	high 16:22 59:24	impacted 59:5	instigation 87:6	2:13	journalists 17:9
	<b>guru</b> 69:6	higher 71:8	impatient 62:11	instinct 5:19	invitation 64:19	23:10,12 26:13
God 92:3	Gus 61:12	highly 74:19,23	implement 63:4	instincts 41:23	invite 8:24 29:15	Journey 87:1
goes 93:23	<b>Gu</b> 5 01.12	86:9	implicit 76:3	institution 12:19	49:3	judge 36:16 57:9
going 7:20 8:16	Н					
8:21 9:5 14:2		hindsight 94:23	importance	instructing	invited 67:17	judges 43:23
18:14 20:16,21	hacked 92:9	Hinton 69:4	11:21	37:16	involved 31:15	judicial 1:12,22
20:25 23:20	hacker 92:6	historian 40:2	important 2:6	instruction	90:3	July 10:15 27:7,9
28:7 43:2	hacking 5:12,13	history 9:22	12:16 18:19	33:16 36:1	involvement	27:17 60:11
48:23 52:15	7:24 27:25	31:18	29:10 36:22	instructions 28:5	92:24	64:16
57:2,3 60:24	42:12	hit 80:1	52:17 59:2	38:10	involves 1:21	jumping 93:15
	Half 79:19	Hitler 39:24	importantly 5:21	insurrection	inwardly 24:14	June 46:25 88:8
61:8 65:12,14	halfway 49:4	Hm 46:20 84:13	13:6	33:21 34:3,4,8	<b>IPO</b> 94:24	89:9,11,14,18
68:19 70:14		hold 43:24 44:4		intellectual 83:1	irresponsibly	89:25
75:13 76:25	Hamilton 16:7		impressing			
78:16 79:16	34:25	44:6 45:2,8,12	22:19	86:16	56:5	<b>JUSTICE</b> 1:3,4
81:10 82:5	hand 43:25	85:5	impression 50:3	intending 34:8	Irwin 69:4 72:14	2:20 3:13 29:2
	handle 92:16	holding 39:15	51:8 78:22	intensity 4:11	81:8 85:17	29:4,17 30:6
83:22 89:7			improper 53:4	<b>intent</b> 55:3,3	86:16	30:10 37:8,10
	93:8	46:21	mproper 55.4			
90:19 91:10		46:21 holiday 33:13	improve 32:7	interchange 71:5	Island 64:16,18	
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3	93:8		improve 32:7	interchange 71:5 interest 1:5 5:6	Island 64:16,18 isolated 25:14	39:3 40:21
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 good 21:12 27:3	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22	holiday 33:13 home 33:12	improve 32:7 improved 14:17	<b>interest</b> 1:5 5:6	isolated 25:14	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1	<b>improve</b> 32:7 <b>improved</b> 14:17 30:25 31:10	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16	<b>isolated</b> 25:14 <b>issue</b> 5:11,12	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21	<b>isolated</b> 25:14 <b>issue</b> 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5	<b>isolated</b> 25:14 <b>issue</b> 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23 handwriting	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7 inauguration	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9	<b>isolated</b> 25:14 <b>issue</b> 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25 86:3,5,8,15
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8 87:24	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23 hope 1:13 10:14	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9 13:2 24:1	isolated 25:14 issue 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20 67:19 83:12,15	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 good 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8 87:24 Gordon 69:13	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23 handwriting	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7 inauguration	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9	<b>isolated</b> 25:14 <b>issue</b> 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25 86:3,5,8,15
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 good 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8 87:24 Gordon 69:13 91:16,24	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23 handwriting 20:16 happen 61:10	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23 hope 1:13 10:14	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7 inauguration 11:14 inception 46:12	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9 13:2 24:1 39:13,14 68:9	isolated 25:14 issue 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20 67:19 83:12,15	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25 86:3,5,8,15 95:12,16 96:3
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8 87:24 <b>Gordon</b> 69:13 91:16,24 <b>gossip</b> 41:21 43:7	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23 handwriting 20:16 happen 61:10 happened 27:24	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23 hope 1:13 10:14 15:3,22 29:13 55:25 56:1	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7 inauguration 11:14 inception 46:12 include 42:22,25	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9 13:2 24:1 39:13,14 68:9 interesting 32:16	isolated 25:14 issue 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20 67:19 83:12,15 85:18 94:3 issues 1:6 7:21	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25 86:3,5,8,15 95:12,16 96:3 96:10
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 good 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8 87:24 Gordon 69:13 91:16,24 gossip 41:21 43:7 gossiping 11:8	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23 handwriting 20:16 happen 61:10 happened 27:24 56:2,3 57:18	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23 hope 1:13 10:14 15:3,22 29:13 55:25 56:1 59:12 79:25	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7 inauguration 11:14 inception 46:12 include 42:22,25 43:22 83:6	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9 13:2 24:1 39:13,14 68:9 interesting 32:16 48:19 65:1	isolated 25:14 issue 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20 67:19 83:12,15 85:18 94:3 issues 1:6 7:21 36:3 38:6,23	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25 86:3,5,8,15 95:12,16 96:3 96:10 <b>K</b>
90:19 91:10 92:17 95:3 <b>good</b> 21:12 27:3 39:15 44:1,5 45:6 46:22 60:22 62:8 87:24 <b>Gordon</b> 69:13 91:16,24 <b>gossip</b> 41:21 43:7	93:8 handled 92:18 92:22 handling 93:3 hands 37:14 50:5 92:23 handwriting 20:16 happen 61:10 happened 27:24	holiday 33:13 home 33:12 honest 10:1 94:10 Hong 79:11,12 79:23 hope 1:13 10:14 15:3,22 29:13 55:25 56:1	improve 32:7 improved 14:17 30:25 31:10 inappropriate 42:7 inauguration 11:14 inception 46:12 include 42:22,25	interest 1:5 5:6 32:13 44:16 67:10 79:21 80:5 interested 1:9 13:2 24:1 39:13,14 68:9 interesting 32:16	isolated 25:14 issue 5:11,12 7:23 9:6 28:12 36:25 42:23 52:11 63:14,20 67:19 83:12,15 85:18 94:3 issues 1:6 7:21	39:3 40:21 43:19 44:18,22 45:1,16 56:24 57:6 68:6 73:3 76:10 85:25 86:3,5,8,15 95:12,16 96:3 96:10

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400

www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

,		_		,		
						Page 101
			•			
65:3,8,11,23	77:15 85:5	95:12,16 96:3	31:16,17 58:18	88:23	21:4 33:19	Mm 84:22 94:9
65:25	90:10	96:10	75:9 80:7	majority 26:17	37:1 58:14,15	<b>MMC</b> 17:25 19:4
<b>keen</b> 49:19 58:19	lack 79:22	Lextranet 18:20	looks 10:9 54:14	40:16 63:22	meetings 77:10	19:10,18,22
						· · ·
67:9 94:15	laid 28:7	libertarian 7:3	Lord 1:3,4 2:20	making 21:21	<b>members</b> 44:10	20:5 21:17
keep 76:8 81:20	Lamb 32:5	lies 36:14 47:5	3:13 10:25	22:11 23:19	44:11	22:10
keeping 14:15	Lance 36:14	lieutenants 67:8	16:25 29:2,4	50:6 52:8 53:2	memoirs 50:2	modest 36:9
Keith 3:3,6	landslide 61:2,6	life 40:19	29:17 30:6,10	65:8 66:14	memory 8:14	moment 6:8
Ken 47:4	language 65:11	lifelong 18:25	37:8,10 39:3	70:21 73:9	49:24 52:21,23	Monday 1:4
kept 51:20	65:17,20	light 1:17	40:1,3,10,11	90:9	62:19 81:14,25	monetary 95:1
kind 70:5	lapse 19:4	light-hearted	40:15,21 43:19	man 13:4	88:13	money 18:6
King 28:14	lapses 17:20	47:19	44:18,22 45:1	managed 19:9	men 43:2 76:4	26:18 45:6
Kingdom 4:4	large 28:9 59:11	liked 50:3 87:9	45:16 48:15	manager 16:4	mention 13:22	80:22
56:18 82:17,24	63:20 70:2	likelihood 10:21	49:5,23 50:1	managerial	mentioned 28:16	Monopolies 8:20
,	89:20	56:8		39:11	88:4	15:17 17:18
Kinnock 46:6			56:24 57:6,19			
55:15 63:3	largely 57:22	Likewise 49:21	58:3 68:6 73:3	Mandarin 80:13	merely 19:6	54:17 67:18
Kinnock's 45:20	Larry 32:5	<b>limit</b> 7:6	76:10 79:9,10	manifesto 54:16	merger 47:21	month 76:18
54:15 67:17	late 23:18 47:9	limited 5:12	79:15 85:25	55:20 68:1	50:11	89:10
knew 10:24 12:4	66:21	line 9:14 23:1	86:3,5,8,15	manifestos 68:10	Mergers 8:20	months 23:12,22
12:22 14:8,9	laughed 24:14	29:11 54:5	95:12,16 96:3	manning 14:18	15:18 17:18	24:5 94:11
15:7 27:10	launch 80:10	lines 33:7 68:21	96:10	marathon 40:22	54:18 67:18	morning 1:19
28:1,1 41:8,14	law 8:23 37:16	69:1 74:12	Lords 37:3 41:5	March 8:17 9:19	merits 56:6	96:2
52:23 56:2	77:5	79:10	44:11 49:17	33:13,15 48:13	message 22:25	Mosimann's
61:5 70:8	lazy 42:13	list 92:15 93:7	lose 7:22 81:19	48:21 66:22	86:14	61:13,15
78:13 92:10	Le 84:23					<b>motivation</b> 66:6
		little 1:20 7:4	90:13,20	72:5 74:4,13	messages 82:10	
know 4:21 5:5	lead 69:17	15:25 21:19	losing 80:21	76:18 77:12,16	met 17:20 21:13	motive 35:18
6:9 12:20,24	leader 28:4 31:3	53:16 54:12	loss 14:6 19:14	77:17 78:3	22:4 58:14	73:17
14:3 20:7,9	60:10 64:23	64:1,15 66:7	losses 19:15	83:2,12	82:6 87:8	motives 73:15
24:9 28:13	Leaders 77:11	83:6	lost 23:9 26:16	Margaret 49:19	88:14	mouth 81:20
33:20,20 36:9	leadership 46:8	live 40:18	58:7 60:17	market 8:12	metaphorically	mouthpiece
41:11 42:19	87:4	lives 42:8,20	70:4	32:19 50:24	32:24	50:20
49:1 50:16	leading 58:15	living 29:15	lot 7:16 18:6	80:7 94:7	middle 25:13	move 50:14
52:3 55:15,17	71:22	Livingstone 47:4	26:13 28:14	markets 93:24	mightn't 62:21	55:16 77:15
	learned 79:15	-		material 2:21	mile 74:17	
58:1,16,17,17		load 7:12 42:5	41:14 42:19			80:25 89:9
61:15 63:25	leave 10:16	locate 48:25	50:21 52:18,22	3:16 15:21	Miles 41:16 43:6	94:7
64:6,13 67:10	34:15 35:23	logically 75:16	61:9 83:6 86:7	42:1,5	<b>million</b> 13:16	movement 12:18
70:19 72:22	43:19 75:23	London 33:17	90:9	matter 20:21	77:23 80:22	moves 6:7
82:3,9 85:25	77:4	long 18:5 61:8	love 60:3 66:14	30:24 36:23	mind 1:15 6:19	moving 2:25
86:2,18 87:11	leaves 86:23	67:1 90:10,21	lowbrow 41:23	49:22 82:15	10:14 18:4	72:15 73:7
88:4 90:14,15	left 95:25	90:22 91:15,15	lunch 9:7,14,25	84:6,16 86:25	34:24 50:5	Mullins 60:12
90:22 91:10	left-hand 25:1	94:19	10:6 11:2	94:1	63:18 67:16	multimillion
92:1,3,7,19	legal 25:3 63:15	longer 75:2	15:24	matters 88:24	70:15 83:14	77:20
94:22 95:25	legally 24:20	longstanding	luncheon 96:13	Max 28:3	92:2 95:15	Multi-billion
		0 0				77:22
knowledge 18:2	26:12	94:23	Luxembourg	Maxwell 12:15	minded 19:22	
92:24	legislation 76:24	long-serving	48:4	mean 7:3 24:25	20:9 67:16	Murdoch 1:24
known 93:10	legislative 68:2	29:15 35:14	Luxembourg-o	44:6,24 45:25	mine 30:10 80:3	2:18,22 3:3,5,6
knows 49:21	length 95:20,22	long-term 5:22	48:6	46:15 47:9	minister 2:11	3:13 4:10 5:1
92:3	Les 69:4	6:5,9 24:2		66:4 68:3,6	9:12 10:10	5:25 7:15 8:6
Kong 79:11,12	lesser 8:5,7	73:18	M	80:22 84:18	12:8 14:15	9:14,19,22
79:23	letter 16:7 24:13	look 4:7 7:24	MacKenzie	89:20 91:11	15:3 23:18	12:22 13:15
KRM14 9:8	51:20 92:21,23	8:24 9:6 13:15	53:13 91:1,1,7	94:10	35:12 46:19	14:15 15:2,23
KRM16 20:13	93:11	14:7 16:9	macro-economic	means 42:7 46:4	64:22 75:4	16:23 18:12
<b>KRM6</b> 16:10	letting 64:4	20:23 21:13	55:11	meant 13:25	77:18 85:23	19:3 22:2 23:2
	let's 17:7 31:24	23:8,22,22		28:8 81:18	87:19 94:6	24:1,15 25:8
			mad 69:18			<i>'</i>
-	43:3 47:16	24:21 25:4,7	magazine 6:25	media 5:5 6:4	minister's 18:10	25:17,18 26:20
<b>La</b> 77:17	58:21	27:5 33:7	Mail 50:20	47:6 54:18	minority 80:23	27:10 28:1
Labour 45:20,24	level 15:5 71:9	35:22 36:16	main 5:18 12:7	58:22 62:16,20	<b>minute</b> 18:14	29:2 31:8 32:7
46:1,8,11,13	LEVESON 1:3,4	41:20 42:3	32:3,7 36:6,10	67:5,11,19,20	19:2	33:3,10 34:5
47:5 48:10	2:20 3:13 29:2	43:10 45:14	36:19	68:2,3,4 73:20	minutes 10:2,2	37:14 38:20
54:9,15,23	29:4,17 30:6	49:3 57:17	maintain 16:18	73:25 75:23	18:10 40:23	39:23 40:21
55:12 60:10,24	30:10 37:8,10	60:9 72:12	16:21	80:23	76:11 91:4	43:15,20 45:18
62:7,17,21	39:3 40:21	74:12 82:7	Maintenance	Mediaset 77:20	96:1	46:25 47:13,24
63:1,3,12,14	43:19 44:18,22	92:17	16:13	medical 92:10	<b>Mirror</b> 31:3	53:20 56:1,25
	45:1,16 56:24	looked 23:19		meeting 10:11,17	misleading 19:5	58:3,8,24
63:19 67:2,5	· ·	42:16	<b>major</b> 6:7 38:5			
67:11,17 68:1	57:6 68:6 73:3		38:23 40:18	10:20 11:16,22	mistake 39:5	59:17 64:19
71:17 73:8	76:10 85:25	looking 24:3,5	55:7 58:12,14	13:12 18:14	40:18 80:3	66:3,25 67:14
74:4 75:2,22	86:3,5,8,15	24:19,25 31:7	60:17 70:5	19:21 20:11	mistakes 90:9	68:6,24 69:4
1	I	I		I	I	I

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400

www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

•			1.			-
						Page 102
	1			1		
69:15,22 70:3	57:14 64:14	<b>Obama</b> 56:17	<b>open</b> 43:4	15:8 16:12	parts 52:6,7	78:18 79:2
71:2,13 72:14	68:14 70:24	objective 32:3,7	openly 25:18	17:15 20:17,23	party 38:6,24	91:2
73:4 75:7,21	72:23 76:3	obliged 8:19	26:23 76:4	25:1,7 27:5	45:20,24 46:1	piece 41:15
75:25 76:15	78:24 93:22	obliged 0.19 oblivious 59:18	operate 24:16	28:14 29:23	46:8,13 47:9	76:17 77:16
79:8 81:8,9,10	94:8 95:8	observation	26:18 28:21	30:3,4,6,7,8	48:10 50:20	79:8 90:25
81:13 82:16	nevertheless	30:17 31:18	operates 15:5	33:5 34:21	54:15,23 55:5	<b>piling</b> 7:14
	76:5	32:11 65:6	-	36:14 39:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
83:13,19 84:12			operating 48:4		55:11 58:4,11	pinned 28:2
85:2 87:5 88:9	<b>new</b> 14:19 31:1	observe 47:15	operations 14:16	45:22 48:21	59:6,19 60:24	pirouette 70:18
89:7 90:15,18	38:2,16 41:16	observer 47:15	opinion 2:5 8:20	49:3,4,12	62:5 63:1,3,19	place 8:17 20:12
92:24 93:16	56:16 83:9	61:7	30:24 43:5	61:22,23 62:1	67:2,5,17	21:4 37:5
94:14 95:2,20	85:6	obstacle 19:17	85:8	62:2,3 68:18	68:10 73:8	47:21 61:13
96:5,8	news 3:21 4:3,5	obstacles 93:21	opinions 50:21	68:22,23 72:6	77:15 84:3	64:7 93:21
Murdoch's 12:7	8:10 13:17	95:6	88:23	72:8 74:6 79:3	85:5 88:7	placed 3:17
30:14 69:5	17:19 31:20	<b>obvious</b> 3:15 5:2	opportunities	81:1,4,6,7 84:3	89:14,20 90:1	18:16 95:6
music 77:7	32:9 38:1,3,14	60:23 61:7	2:15 80:8	87:2 89:1	90:4	placing 19:17
mustn't 77:7	38:21 39:7,8	67:23 87:24	opportunity 5:8	paid 23:10 42:2	Party's 46:11	<b>plan</b> 7:20
mythology 7:16	39:17 51:25	obviously 10:10	31:2,6	42:5	67:11	planning 47:18
myths 5:9 7:15	61:13 74:1	44:15 55:3	opposed 56:17	painted 62:5	passed 47:23	plans 55:16
88:3	92:15 93:7	occasion 10:8	opposition 48:10	pants 64:4	Patten 57:19	player 50:25,25
00.0	94:16	65:18	64:23 71:17	paper 14:9 18:6	58:3 79:9,10	<b>plc</b> 50:10
N	newspaper 8:12	occasionally	77:11	20:21 31:11	79:15,23	please 2:19 3:5
name 3:5 34:11	17:8 24:8	91:8	order 42:6	35:1,4,15	<b>Paul</b> 40:3 64:21	8:24 9:6 16:9
	25:19 26:11,24	occurred 95:8	ordinary 42:20	39:21 52:14,24		36:1 68:24
nationalisation			43:2		pay 71:8	
46:4	38:17 43:22	occurring 70:19		papers 8:5 13:4	people 10:9	plenty 48:10
<b>natural</b> 51:5	45:3 50:24	October 7:1 81:4 88:5 89:2	organisation	13:5 22:2,21	28:15 40:15	92:4 93:6
naturally 41:23	54:4,11 60:3		21:17,22 92:8	25:17,20 26:20	42:2,14,19,20	plough 95:23
nature 12:17	70:12 71:6	<b>Ofcom</b> 76:8 94:7	originally 90:24	29:19 32:8	42:21,24 44:6	<b>pm</b> 76:12,14
61:6	73:12 94:4	offer 22:14 77:20	outbid 15:16	37:21 54:8	45:5,13 48:19	96:12
<b>near</b> 47:3	newspapers 6:20	offered 14:21	outcome 10:25	55:9 59:2 83:2	50:18 51:4	point 14:20 19:1
nearest 35:25	12:9 13:24	16:8 17:4	outlets 58:22	83:6,8 87:5	55:17 59:11	19:10 20:11
necessarily 1:21	14:12 16:20,22	44:14 78:7	outrageous	paragraph 11:6	63:22 69:16	23:19 28:6
necessary 2:10	24:19 27:2	office 33:13	26:14 92:7	12:6 13:15	71:17,22 85:9	33:1,11 36:17
2:17 7:8 25:2	32:21 50:17	Officer 3:20	outright 81:10	14:13 19:2	88:12 89:21,23	37:6 38:20
65:16 72:1,11	51:2,4,22	ogre 62:5	82:4	27:9 30:9 37:6	90:2,22 93:8,9	41:17 43:15
87:3	53:22 58:22	<b>Oh</b> 5:14 7:8	outside 9:15	39:3	people's 41:22	44:20 47:17,20
need 4:25 5:2 8:4	60:3 63:7	15:16 26:3,8	32:20 93:25	paraphrase	perceived 28:4	50:6 52:7 53:6
14:17 27:4	82:10 83:18	27:22 30:5	outstanding	20:17	perception 5:10	53:20 56:24
43:17 65:3	newsroom 93:9	49:13 58:12	88:13	pardon 12:2	59:8	57:19 65:8
72:7 78:14	night 1:18	63:10 64:20	ovation 66:11	13:25 24:12	perfect 43:11	66:18 67:6
needn't 7:1	Nods 86:15	72:10 74:6,8	overall 19:15	34:2 48:21	perfectly 12:20	73:9,21 75:19
35:23	nominates 37:20	94:18	95:22	67:14	42:11	76:16 80:6
needs 7:17	nominations	okay 5:15 7:19	overboard 52:19	Parliament	performance	83:1 84:7 86:3
negotiate 19:7	37:21	8:16 14:13	overdone 7:9	24:10,24 35:10	23:23	86:8,13
negotiation	non-committal	23:7 28:17	overenthusiastic	44:10 51:21	period 31:9,17	pointed 58:25
19:10 70:18	66:19	29:1 32:23	53:17	parochial 4:2	32:2,6 90:7,10	pointing 17:14
71:7	non-domestic	35:19 40:20	overestimated	part 1:10 11:15	permission 80:9	19:18
	48:3,8	41:15 44:25	17:6	11:19 22:14	80:13	pointless 85:13
negotiations	non-partisan	45:17 46:20	overruled 40:5	25:20 28:20	permits 1:7	pointess 85.15 points 5:18 9:13
19:12 78:9 80:12	1:12	47:20 50:14	overstatement	40:6 43:6	person 39:13	27:3 32:25
80:12 No:1 45:20 51:15	nostrums 62:7	52:4 53:6 60:9	43:9	46:11 47:12	-	43:17
Neil 45:20 51:15					personal 44:8	
52:4,25 53:2,6	note 10:7 14:13	61:24 69:9	overwhelming	52:17 53:6	46:6 87:17,24	police 92:23
61:16 63:6,11	14:24 19:20	70:2 71:15	75:3	55:10,18,20	92:9,21 93:4	<b>policies</b> 46:9
63:25 74:15	41:19	72:5 80:20	owe 52:18,22	58:23 60:12	personalise	<b>policy</b> 16:20 28:4
86:21	noted 9:11 61:20	82:3 86:23	60:4	64:17 66:25	83:25	35:20 36:23
Neil's 28:13	noticing 68:5	87:13 93:12	owned 29:20	93:5	personally 36:17	38:7,24 41:18
51:16 52:13	noting 14:17	old 62:12 80:24	83:3 93:20	participant	36:18	46:2 55:19
61:20 63:24	November 47:22	omission 34:10	ownership 10:21	76:15	personification	56:6,7 63:1,2,2
74:5,9 75:17	47:22 50:14	34:11	54:19 62:16,20	particular 1:24	46:8	63:19 67:5,11
neither 73:13	51:12 52:11	omniscient 56:21	67:20,20 68:3	16:12 23:17	perspective 1:12	73:20,24 75:11
nephew 35:12	<b>number</b> 3:13	once 35:21 88:10	68:4,4 73:20	59:6,19	5:22 24:2	political 6:11
<b>net</b> 14:6	9:11,15 17:2	88:11	73:25	particularly 6:8	41:11 45:19	7:21 16:20
never 15:3 27:1	28:24 87:23	onerous 62:17,21	o'clock 96:11	13:13 17:10	72:2	19:23 25:17
31:11 33:6	numbers 10:9	62:25		26:25 54:5	philosophy 5:16	26:20 36:3
34:23,24 37:18	numerous 25:15	ones 29:15	P	parties 44:9	6:11	39:10 41:10,13
38:10 39:8		<b>online</b> 41:20	page 9:23 10:8	48:18 54:14	phone 5:12,13	59:6,14,24
46:13 50:5	0	onwards 14:8	11:12 14:14	59:14 68:16	7:23 27:25	61:7 68:15
			l			
l						

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400

www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

						Page 1
	i	1	1	1		1
84:5 94:3	present 63:22	profoundly 26:4	33:11 37:5	readership 31:5	referring 7:11	report 2:9 19:3
politically 11:12	89:12,15 93:8	promises 51:20	47:4 49:25	reading 23:3	10:17 22:10	37:3
15:8		75:11.22	50:21 51:3	55:8 63:6	49:1	
	preserve 16:16	,				reported 47:2
politician 71:6	preserved 48:1,9	proposal 17:19	55:6,22 60:4	reads 73:4 81:6	reflect 47:12	reporters 25:15
88:23	preserving 49:19	17:19	60:10 64:12	Reagan 11:5,11	reflections 27:23	26:7 42:13
politicians 1:11	President 11:10	proposals 68:2	73:16 75:17	12:1,3	reflects 41:22	reporting 25:17
10:16 42:22	12:3 56:17	propose 77:4	76:16 85:9	real 1:5 21:11	reforms 77:1	26:21 81:23
			96:6,7	22:24 31:5		reports 52:10
43:21 45:3,12	84:9,23 89:19	proposition 43:6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		refreshing 62:6	-
51:6 56:4	press 1:11 9:11	proprietor 17:9	<b>puts</b> 84:24	realise 56:19	refuse 21:18	reputable 40:9
57:22,23 58:1	25:16 26:19	38:5 71:6,24	putting 4:19	really 5:2 7:13	22:13 23:22	request 10:11
58:19,21 70:17	29:5,6 30:16	84:19	19:23 31:4	7:17 19:22	regard 2:23	requested 11:22
politics 4:10 11:9	30:21 31:8	proprietors 17:4	35:17 59:23	23:3 31:19	regarding 94:16	requests 2:12
61:10 90:23	36:4 42:25	42:25 43:22			0 0	research 92:14
			73:14 81:20,24	32:9 34:16,23	regards 26:5	
<b>poll</b> 49:1	50:17 71:10,23	45:3 51:7	<b>pyjama</b> 88:7	44:7 49:3 50:4	62:13	reservation
oolling 46:25	84:19 89:7,24	pros 29:25		50:6 55:17	regret 45:20	31:14
<b>bolls</b> 75:3	pressing 21:24	prosecute 44:17	Q	59:10,20 64:8	87:20 94:24	reservations
	pressure 96:7,8	Prosecutions		75:10 84:6,6		30:2,14
<b>bool</b> 14:11	- /		qualities 13:5	,	regular 85:17	· · ·
oorcupines	pressures 95:1	44:15	16:3 22:20	89:4	regularly 36:22	reserved 18:5,6
66:14	presumably 4:20	prospects 24:11	30:1	reason 1:13,22	regulation 94:1	resignation
Portillo 58:17	6:18 24:1 68:7	24:17	quality 12:17	21:11 34:16	<b>Reid</b> 87:4,8	33:14
position 8:22	75:24 92:25	prove 9:1	16:22	46:13 55:10	rejected 37:24	resignations
		-			0	
13:21,23 14:4	presume 94:6	provide 27:5	quangos 92:4	75:1	relates 74:13	25:15 26:7
18:2 19:21	pretty 36:9 41:8	provided 2:22	Queen 26:9,14	reasonable 55:23	relation 21:1	resolved 63:14
20:7 21:1 25:3	60:23 84:20	42:1	Queen's 18:22	reasons 19:23	35:2 38:21	resources 13:17
49:20 59:20	prevents 37:16	providing 73:6	question 13:14	72:16 73:11,18	39:17,23 41:6	respect 29:12
70:11 76:22	previously 9:24	provision 48:2		73:23 85:15	48:2 56:24	32:17 70:5
			44:20,22 71:2			
83:17 92:13	price 18:2,7	pry 42:8	71:3	87:23	76:17	73:4
positions 42:24	84:24	psychologically	questions 3:4	reassured 68:1	relations 42:2	respective 16:3
43:25	Price's 36:14	11:16	7:24 95:24	70:4	46:22 84:19	89:12
possibilities 5:23	pride 26:25	public 1:5 9:18	quietly 91:20	Rebekah 41:5,12	87:13,24	respects 16:21
possibility 95:5	prime 2:11 9:12	31:1 32:13,16		recall 16:5 47:23	relationship 1:10	65:20
· ·			<b>quite</b> 10:4,8,22			
<b>possible</b> 7:4,5,5	10:10 12:8	32:17,19 42:2	15:16 20:16	receive 70:25	82:11 87:17	responding 19:0
60:16 62:10	14:15 15:3	42:24,24 44:4	23:19,21 28:23	received 79:9	relevant 2:8,8	responsibilities
64:15 67:1	35:12 46:19	44:12,15,16	60:16 62:10	91:1 93:10	18:9 27:5 33:2	42:24
69:20 73:14,17	64:22 75:4	45:2,4,9,13	64:15 68:7,12	receives 3:10	remain 6:16	responsibility
77:14 87:12	77:18 85:23	59:15	73:5 76:21	recognise 1:7	76:24	7:4 17:8,11
					remained 66:19	
94:5	87:19	publication	80:16 82:3	54:8		39:20 40:17
possibly 88:3	principle 84:24	39:24 40:14,14	87:8,15 94:10	recognised 29:9	remaining 93:20	44:6 45:14
Post 38:2 56:16	principles 28:8	publicists 42:6	quo 48:9	57:1	94:17 95:7	
<b>posted</b> 14:16	5610				94:17 93:7	responsible
<b>pound</b> 77:20	50:19	-		recognition		responsible 29:20
	56:19 print 30:9	publicly 60:13	quote 6:24 49:11	recognition	remains 63:14	29:20
	print 30:9	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20	<b>quote</b> 6:24 49:11 65:12,16	63:17	remains 63:14 remark 47:19	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15
<b>power</b> 17:4,7	<b>print</b> 30:9 <b>printers</b> 23:11	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16	<b>quote</b> 6:24 49:11 65:12,16 <b>quoting</b> 26:1	63:17 recollection 9:24	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1
<b>bower</b> 17:4,7 36:14 54:2	print 30:9	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16 <b>published</b> 4:8	<b>quote</b> 6:24 49:11 65:12,16	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5
<b>oower</b> 17:4,7	<b>print</b> 30:9 <b>printers</b> 23:11	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16	<b>quote</b> 6:24 49:11 65:12,16 <b>quoting</b> 26:1	63:17 recollection 9:24	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15
<b>power</b> 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20	<b>print</b> 30:9 <b>printers</b> 23:11 <b>privacy</b> 42:23 43:1,20	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16 <b>published</b> 4:8 9:23 92:19	<b>quote</b> 6:24 49:11 65:12,16 <b>quoting</b> 26:1 29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5
<b>Dower</b> 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 Dowerful 71:17	<b>print</b> 30:9 <b>printers</b> 23:11 <b>privacy</b> 42:23 43:1,20 <b>private</b> 17:12	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16 <b>published</b> 4:8 9:23 92:19 <b>publisher</b> 40:9	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19	<b>print</b> 30:9 <b>printers</b> 23:11 <b>privacy</b> 42:23 43:1,20 <b>private</b> 17:12 42:12 61:11,16	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16 <b>published</b> 4:8 9:23 92:19 <b>publisher</b> 40:9 79:13	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10
ower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           owerful         71:17           owers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16 <b>published</b> 4:8 9:23 92:19 <b>publisher</b> 40:9 79:13 <b>pulled</b> 79:18	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15
Dower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           Dowerful         71:17           Dowers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10           36:19         76:9	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19
Dower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           Dowerful         71:17           Dowers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10           36:19         76:9	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5	<b>publicly</b> 60:13 93:20 <b>publish</b> 79:16 <b>published</b> 4:8 9:23 92:19 <b>publisher</b> 40:9 79:13 <b>pulled</b> 79:18	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15
Dower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           Dowerful         71:17           Dowers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10           36:19         76:9           Dractice         21:18	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19
Dower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           Dowerful         71:17           Dowers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10           36:19         76:9           Dractice         21:18           Drecise         61:6	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25
bower 17:4,7           36:14 54:2           70:13,24 82:20           bowerful 71:17           bowers 25:19           26:24 36:6,10           36:19 76:9           bractice 21:18           brecise 61:6           brecisely 15:8	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14
Dower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           Dowerful         71:17           Dowers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10           36:19         76:9           Dractice         21:18           Drecise         61:6           Drecisely         15:8           Dredicated         22:9	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3
Dower         17:4,7           36:14         54:2           70:13,24         82:20           Dowerful         71:17           Dowers         25:19           26:24         36:6,10           36:19         76:9           Dractice         21:18           Drecise         61:6           Drecisely         15:8           Dredicated         22:9           Dredictions         24:4	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3
ower 17:4,7           36:14 54:2           70:13,24 82:20           owerful 71:17           owers 25:19           26:24 36:6,10           36:19 76:9           oractice 21:18           orecisely 15:8           oredicated 22:9           oredicated 22:9           oreface 27:7,16	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 oractice 21:18 orecise 61:6 orecisely 15:8 oredicated 22:9 oredictions 24:4 oreface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 oractice 21:18 orecise 61:6 orecisely 15:8 oredicated 22:9 oredictions 24:4 oreface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 orefer 66:1	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 oractice 21:18 orecise 61:6 orecisely 15:8 oredicated 22:9 oredictions 24:4 oreface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 orefer 66:1 oreference 95:25	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 oractice 21:18 orecise 61:6 orecisely 15:8 oredicated 22:9 oredictions 24:4 oreface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 orefer 66:1 oreference 95:25 oreference 77:25	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 oractice 21:18 orecise 61:6 orecisely 15:8 oredicated 22:9 oredictions 24:4 oreface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 orefer 66:1 oreference 95:25	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6
ower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 owerful 71:17 owers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 oractice 21:18 orecise 61:6 orecisely 15:8 oredicated 22:9 oredictions 24:4 oreface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 orefer 66:1 oreference 95:25 oreferred 77:25 78:11	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23
bower 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 bowerful 71:17 bowers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 bractice 21:18 brecise 61:6 brecisely 15:8 bredicated 22:9 bredictions 24:4 breface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 breference 95:25 breference 95:25 breference 77:25 78:11 breliminary	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18	publicly 60:13         93:20         publish 79:16         published 4:8         9:23 92:19         publisher 40:9         79:13         pulled 79:18         purchase 8:16         purchase 72:23         pure 12:13         purely 83:1         purpose 11:15         11:2 48:8         pursuing 46:23         pursuit 41:21         pushed 27:1         pushing 25:18	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 preference 95:25 preferred 77:25 78:11 preliminary 52:25	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18 process 1:22	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1 pushing 25:18 26:23	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23 referendum 85:5	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13 remove 33:25	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10 14:22 18:5,6,8
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 preference 95:25 preferred 77:25 78:11 preliminary 52:25 preparation 3:16	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18 process 1:22 Prodi 77:18,25	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1 pushing 25:18 26:23 put 5:9 6:24 9:1	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23 referendum 85:5 85:13,15	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13 remove 33:25 renegotiate 18:1	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10 14:22 18:5,6,5 18:21 19:20
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 prefer 66:1 preference 95:25 preferred 77:25 78:11 preliminary 52:25 preparation 3:16	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18 process 1:22	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1 pushing 25:18 26:23	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23 referendum 85:5	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13 remove 33:25 renegotiate 18:1 18:7	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10 14:22 18:5,6,8
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 prefer 66:1 preference 95:25 preferred 77:25 78:11 preliminary 52:25 preparation 3:16	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18 process 1:22 Prodi 77:18,25	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1 pushing 25:18 26:23 put 5:9 6:24 9:1 11:10 15:22	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23 referendum 85:5 85:13,15	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13 remove 33:25 renegotiate 18:1 18:7	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10 14:22 18:5,6, 18:21 19:20 24:6,20 25:4
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 prefer 66:1 preference 95:25 preferred 77:25 78:11 preliminary 52:25 preparation 3:16 prepared 2:5 19:9 45:15	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18 process 1:22 Prodi 77:18,25 78:4,6,19 79:2 product 32:10	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1 pushing 25:18 26:23 put 5:9 6:24 9:1 11:10 15:22 17:1 22:1,22	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23 referendum 85:5 85:13,15 referral 15:17 20:5	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13 remove 33:25 renegotiate 18:1 18:7 repaired 87:22	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10 14:22 18:5,6,3 18:21 19:20 24:6,20 25:4 25:12 26:21,2
power 17:4,7 36:14 54:2 70:13,24 82:20 powerful 71:17 powers 25:19 26:24 36:6,10 36:19 76:9 practice 21:18 precise 61:6 precisely 15:8 predicated 22:9 predictions 24:4 preface 27:7,16 27:21 74:10 prefer 66:1 preference 95:25 preferred 77:25 78:11 preliminary 52:25 preparation 3:16 prepared 2:5	print 30:9 printers 23:11 privacy 42:23 43:1,20 private 17:12 42:12 61:11,16 privy 79:5 probable 10:24 probably 13:19 15:7 36:15 38:18 63:20 69:16 71:21 72:6,11,16 86:21 89:17 94:25 problem 45:24 problems 12:25 19:11 proceed 2:14 18:1 28:18 process 1:22 Prodi 77:18,25 78:4,6,19 79:2	publicly 60:13 93:20 publish 79:16 published 4:8 9:23 92:19 publisher 40:9 79:13 pulled 79:18 purchase 8:16 purchaser 21:23 pure 12:13 purely 83:1 purpose 11:15 11:19 12:1,3,7 purposes 4:2 11:2 48:8 pursue 43:7 pursuing 46:23 pursuit 41:21 pushed 27:1 pushing 25:18 26:23 put 5:9 6:24 9:1 11:10 15:22	quote 6:24 49:11         65:12,16         quoting 26:1         29:24	63:17 recollection 9:24 record 3:18 9:13 18:3 82:7 recorded 14:24 38:8 records 92:10 rectify 42:6 refer 8:19 19:22 20:9 21:11,16 22:22,24 34:6 34:8 68:17 94:6 reference 2:10 17:17,25 18:4 19:11,17,19 20:20 21:20,24 22:6,11 33:2 61:14,15 69:12 73:23 referendum 85:5 85:13,15 referral 15:17	remains 63:14 remark 47:19 remarked 64:3 remember 13:18 13:19 14:10 20:2 33:18,19 35:20 45:22,22 46:2,7,17 47:9 48:12,13 49:1 51:13 52:1,2 52:24 53:16 58:14,15 60:14 60:16 61:1,11 62:9 64:19 68:5 69:20 74:22 76:21 79:13 82:12,13 83:15 87:7 88:6,10,13,20 89:19 94:19 remit 1:13 remove 33:25 renegotiate 18:1 18:7	29:20 rest 40:19 95:15 restaurant 61:1 restrictive 77:5 resulted 14:6 return 75:22 96:10 returned 35:15 94:19 revelled 62:11 revenue 3:25 19:14 revenues 4:3 Richards 85:16 rid 31:3 34:17 60:7 78:8 right 3:25 4:5,6 4:14 5:25 6:6 6:10,19 7:11 9:25 11:23 12:20 13:4,10 14:22 18:5,6,5 18:21 19:20 24:6,20 25:4

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400

www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	5			1 2			1
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							Page 104
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		1	1	1	1	1	1
537         5322         5922	47:13 48:8	39:19 43:11	71:20 84:5	28:12 29:3,23	speculations	story 2:6 40:6	53:9 54:5,10
0.021 (6315 $9.022$ (6014 $sentence 38:20$ $35:11 40:25$ $10:12$ $straightforwall6:18 (9:1070:9712273:576:25sentences 87:268:12 86:11spitt 37:23stratege 66:2583:18 84:17.2372:1974.1881:18 82:1224:123:23786:0943:25:6:1683:22:8:14.2377:19:20.28:17sys93:71:51separately 14:7sitna 10:90:23spote:72:14:91.2street 14:18:38:388:1 89:339:37:51.8separately 14:7sitna 17:25spote:72:14:91.2street 14:18:38:396:1022:9:64.2streemator 13:15signa 71:25spote:73:14:91.2street 8:01.1street 8:01.196:1022:9:64.2streemator 13:15streemator 14:14:14:16:17streemator 14:14:14:16:17streemator 14:14:14:16:17streemator 14:14:14:16:1796:1022:9:64.2sercite 4:12:1337:27:81:3116:87:136:21.13:77:38:11.17:10:50:82:108:11:13streemator 8:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:$	49:7,17,24	50:13 53:25	85:22 86:18	30:12 32:5,23		78:2 92:20,22	54:13 55:5
64:2 68:6.2265:4.10 68:1093:5.12 69:1155:7 62:11spent 82:1276:1674:4.18 75:2377:19 71:2273:5 76:23sequence 8:395:11 96:9spoke 72:14 91:284:884:12.2079:19 20 82:15says 94:11:2524:13 73:9six 17:2 33:7spoke 72:14 91:284:884:2 28:71.4279:19 20 82:15says 94:11:2524:13 73:9six 17:2 33:7spoke 78:5.1486:992:1096:1052:9 64:2September 75:5Siy 94:21Spoke 78:2191:1410:61:62:096:1052:9 64:2September 75:5Siy 94:21staff 14:4416:16:20:14:4710:16:13:2396:1076:2 84:68:190:5 91:13slight 61:1staff 14:4416:16:20:14:4710:17:23:14:4796:1076:2 84:68:190:5 91:23slight 61:13stage 81:13:1stage 81:13:4stage 81:13:4stage 81:13:471:1076:2 84:68:190:5 91:22stage 81:13:4stage 81:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:471:11small 20:16:40:060:17stages 18:12stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:13:4stage 91:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14	53:7 55:24	56:22 57:1,8	sensitivity 92:22	34:8,25,25	speech 66:7,8,8	93:3,6	59:2,7,10
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	60:21 63:15	59:22 60:14	sentence 38:20	35:11 40:25	69:12	straightforward	66:18 69:16
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	64:2 68:6,22	65:4,10 68:10	39:5,12 69:1	55:7 62:1	spent 82:12	76:16	74:4,18 75:21
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			sentences 87:2		<b>split</b> 37:23		83:18 84:17,20
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		81:18 82:1	-				84:22 87:14,20
82:18 85:1933:9 371:51.81spearately 14.7sizing 71:25spot 66.3891:8Soundy 83: 9:596:1052:9 64:2September 37:550:9 94:21Square 48:24streest 80:110:6 13:2396:1074:13 75:1961:11 871:3sijht 6:1stift 14:1 6:19stress 91:1924:12, 73:1983:22 38:1476:2 84:6 89:190:5 91:3sijht 95:2433:21 34:4,7stress 91:1924:7, 83:1196:1089:594:1544:19 58:24stress 91:1363:2124:7, 83:1197:1381:5service 44:12sourb 75:2520:7 29:4,5strong 93:26:2538:16 39:617:1680:5service 48:3slumber 80:1447:3 58:1853:32 54:5,8944:10 51:1217:16 sto.12strong 91:26:25strong 91:26:25strong 91:26:25strong 91:26:25strong 91:26:25strong 91:26:2517:16 sto.12scond 4:9setting 41:4:2230:9Stamadards 30:1585:855:55.6580:1317:17scond 4:9setting 41:4:2230:9Stamadards 30:1585:1282:17:2380:27:2380:22:2380:17:1685:875:7,8585:1280:17:1885:2585:2586:22:2380:17:1880:22:2380:17:1880:22:2380:27:2380:27:2380:22:2380:27:2380:27:2380:27:2380:27:2380:17:18:1380:18:12:1080:18:12:1080:18:12:1080:18:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:	,		,		1 /		
88:1         99:10         24:21:2578:15         Sky 47:214:33         sprint 40:22         streength 652:0         10:61:323           83:22 85:14         76:24:66         September 77:5         50:904:21         streength 652:0         121:42:32:0           83:22 85:14         76:24:66         99:05         94:15         44:19 58:24         stage 89:15:14         strike 23:9         24:73:34:18           90:85         scandal 41:21         service 44:12         service 44:12         solo 15:25         207:29:4,5         strong 97:6:23         38:16 30:6         33:23:54:7           71:63:48:24         Secepti 6:69         service 44:3         small 20:16:40:6         60:17         strong 97:16:16         spriples 26:17           71:64:8:24         Second 7:43:6         settled 86:25         smaller 20:24         stake 12:21         23:19:20:11         spriples 26:17         strong 97:16         spriples 26:17         strong 97:17	· ·						
9e(10)52:964:1471:071:1371:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1471:0:1771:1371:14<		,			-		
				·			
					-	0	
rights 26:12.16				0			
							· ·
right-hand 21:13       258, 12.13       258, 12.21       258, 12.24       318       258, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.22        358, 12.22       358, 12.22       358, 12.21       358, 12.21       351, 12.22       358, 12.21       351, 12.22       358,	-						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	,						· · · · ·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	0						
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-				, ,	
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$						0	
		•		, ,			
risks 13:2 11:21 secondary 43:6 secondary 43:6 secondary 43:6 secondary 43:6 secondary 43:6 secondary 43:6 secondary 52:1 secondary 5							
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$							
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
						-	<i>'</i>
$ \begin{array}{l lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$						•	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					-		
$ \begin{array}{c} {\rm roots} 54:9.9 \\ {\rm roots} 54:9.9 \\ {\rm roots} 31:6\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 33:16\; 7:9.3 \\ {\rm section} 80:14 \\ {\rm routd} 83:16\; 7:9:10\; 10:5 \\ {\rm shares} 93:22 \\ {\rm sociologist} 28:3 \\ {\rm started} 94:22 \\ {\rm subtle} 71:13.9 \\ {\rm subtle} 71:12 \\ {\rm rule} 75:7,7.8 \\ {\rm rule} 72:7,7.8 \\ {\rm rule} 74:3 \\ {\rm runours} 4:13.19 \\ {\rm 44:3}\; 49:3 \\ {\rm rot} 13:16 \\ {\rm rot} 11 \\ {\rm sot} 11:1 \\ {\rm subtl} 76:13 \\ {\rm runours} 4:13.19 \\ {\rm 44:3}\; 49:3 \\ {\rm rot} 76:13.16 \\ {\rm soon} 33:11\; 57:17 \\ {\rm 35:3\; 70:16 \\ {\rm success} 8:13 \\ {\rm success} 11:2 \\ {\rm success} 11:1 \\ {\rm s$							
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				· · · · ·			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	,						
Rowling 88:14see 1:9 3:7 5:179:325 9:4:143:37:18substitute 13:10supportingRoy 36:47:19 9:10 10:5shares 93:20sociologist 28:3started 94:22subte 71:3.946:13 50:16,22rule 8:2010:11.19 11:594:17 95:7someobdy 2:25started 94:22subte 71:3.946:13 50:16,22rule 8:2014:10 15:6Shawcross 6:2543:25state 55 8:18subty 22:2373:8rules 7:5,7,7,821:5 2:2short 41:2 72:692:11,1121:16 22:4succeed 86:2410:25 55:23rumours 4:13,1944:3 49:376:13,16soon 23:11 57:1735:3 70:15succeed 86:2410:25 55:23run 28:957:5 61:11shorthand 40:24sophisticated72:23 76:2228:20 31:2421:12 32:23run 28:957:5 61:11shortly 27:8,1615:5 71:5,692:266:837:18 48:22Rupert 2:18 3:388:3 91:840:1630:10 33:64:16 5:17 8:4successoft 5:2064:11 71:2382:1 47:3,6seek 15:6 58:2134:1939:16,25 49:934:51,26 6:18sudden 8:1389:29 32:3 84:1862:4,5 63:7seeking 12:22shows 11:7 15:2150:11 6:1592:7suggest 29:17,18surprising 29:864:3 69:513:3 29:17,1816:172:13 81:4,14states 32:2 26:596:3surpert 6:1474:17,20 91:1073:16shored 24:1791:15,23state's 19:21surpert 6:12surpert 6:1474:17,20 91:1073:16shored 24:1791:15,23state's							
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$							
		7:19 9:10 10:5	shares 93:20	sociologist 28:3	started 94:22	subtle 71:3,9	46:13 50:16,22
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	rude 84:20	10:11,19 11:5	94:17 95:7		starting 31:21	subtlety 71:12	55:10 72:15
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	rule 20:19 90:10		Shawcross 6:25	43:25	state 5:5 8:18	subtly 22:23	73:8
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	rules 7:5,7,7,8	21:5 25:2	sheets 83:7	son 53:17 90:7	17:14 18:15	suburban 83:6	suppose 4:11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	62:16,20	41:20 43:12,20	short 41:2 72:6	92:11,11	21:16 22:4	succeed 86:24	10:25 55:23
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			76:13,16				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				-			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			-				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	run-up 57:18			•			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				,			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					· ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						00	
Rupert's 75:23 87:6seen 2:12,23 16:7 21:4 23:6 29:6shut 35:21 si 38:21 90:5sort 13:1 31:4 39:10 54:2State's 19:21 status 48:922:23 89:6 suggesting 73:5Switzerland 40:10S29:21 42:17 93:11side 2:6 21:13 51:10 52:14side 2:6 21:13 25:8,12 32:1064:8,14 70:18 71:15 72:20status 48:9 statute 8:19suitable 21:23 summarisedsworn 3:3 system 18:20safely 35:15 sake 17:9,10 salient 9:13 sale 47:3 satalist 47:3Select 10:15 27:8 27:15,18,2466:6 sides 2:4 7:14 30:10 36:2,3sound 10:3 36:8 sound 69:10 sound 69:10Stelzer 69:4 73:6 81:821:3,9 21:3,9Tsaturday 38:13 48:20 68:22self-styled 62:11 similar 92:12 84:20 68:22similar 92:12 simplifying 48:2 simplifying 48:2Source 63:24 seek 64:18 78:2Stelzer's 72:25 stelzer's 72:25Sum 6:17 8:11,13 31:481:8 81:8 82:18 13:18 (19 23:25 27:16,25 33:18Sourse 57:25 59:24 69:15single 69:11,23 sin 2:18 3:19stick 73:1 speculation31:21,21,24 stop 51:4 69:23Sum 6:17 38:1,3 38:21 39:7,20Stick 73:1 38:21 39:7,20							
87:6       21:4 23:6 29:6       sic 38:21 90:5       39:10 54:2       status 48:9       suggesting 73:5       40:10         S       29:21 42:17       side 2:6 21:13       64:8,14 70:18       statute 8:19       95:17       sworn 3:3         sad 92:12       93:11       56:13,23 57:11       86:10       stadyed 88:4       suitable 21:23       system 18:20         safely 35:15       Select 10:15 27:8       66:6       sound 10:3 36:8       Stelzer 69:4       21:3,9       T         salient 9:13       self-evident       30:10 36:2,3       sound 69:10       73:6 81:8       21:3 37:4       18:15 20:13         sat 47:3       54:23       signed 3:8       sounds 54:22       85:17,18,20       summary 18:8       21:9 27:6 37:9         sat 47:3       54:23       signed 3:8       sounds 64:22       85:17,18,20       summer 89:25       21:9 27:6 37:9         sat 47:3       54:23       signed 3:8       source 63:24       Stelzer's 72:25       33:13       68:19 74:9         saturday 38:13       self-styled 62:11       simplifying 48:2       speak 64:18 78:2       step 17:9 80:2       33:13       68:19 74:9         saw 18:3 75:1       sentin 69:16       single 69:11,23       speakers 65:1       stick 73:1       31:21,21,24       13:16:10:43:7				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
S29:21 42:17side 2:6 21:1364:8,14 70:18statute 8:1995:17sworn 3:3sad 92:1293:1156:13,23 57:1186:10statute 8:1995:17sworn 3:3safely 35:15Select 10:15 27:866:6sound 10:3 36:8Stelzer 69:421:3,9Tsake 17:9,1027:15,18,24sides 2:4 7:1471:1972:14,18,21summary 18:8tab 9:9 16:10salient 9:13self-evident30:10 36:2,3sounded 69:1073:6 81:821:3 37:418:15 20:13sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summer 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22senior 69:16single 69:11,23speake 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sum 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloid 30:16,20saying 7:5,1370:17sinister 70:21,22speaking 7:2,2266:15 87:536:17 38:1,336:17 38:1,336:17 38:1,313:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,336:17 38:1,336:17 38:1,113:18,19 23:25sins 27:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16							
S51:10 52:1425:8,12 32:1071:15 72:20stayed 88:4suitable 21:23system 18:20sad 92:1293:1156:13,23 57:1186:10steadily 31:9summarisedsummarisedsafely 35:15Select 10:15 27:866:6sound 10:3 36:8Stelzer 69:421:3,9Tsake 17:9,1027:15,18,24sides 2:4 7:1471:1972:14,18,21summary 18:8tab 9:9 16:10salient 9:13self-evident30:10 36:2,3sounded 69:1073:6 81:821:3 37:418:15 20:13sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summer 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22Saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22Senate 26:17simplifying 48:2speak 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sun 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloids 43:781:8senior 69:16single 69:11,23speaking 7:2,2268:15 87:536:17 38:1,3tabloids 43:713:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16	07.0						
sad 92:1293:1156:13,23 57:1186:10steadily 31:9summarisedsafely 35:15Select 10:15 27:866:6sound 10:3 36:871:1972:14,18,21summarisedsalient 9:13self-evident30:10 36:2,3sounded 69:1073:6 81:821:3 37:4tab 9:9 16:10sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summare 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22Saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22Senate 26:17simplifying 48:2speak 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sun 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloids 43:781:8senior 69:16single 69:11,23speaking 7:2,2268:15 87:536:17 38:1,3tabloids 43:713:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16	<u> </u>			· · ·			
safely 35:15 sake 17:9,10Select 10:15 27:866:6sound 10:3 36:8Stelzer 69:421:3,9Tsalient 9:13 salient 9:1327:15,18,24sides 2:4 7:1471:1972:14,18,21summary 18:821:3 37:4tab 9:9 16:10sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounded 69:1073:6 81:821:3 37:418:15 20:13sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summer 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22Saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22Senate 26:17simplifying 48:2speak 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sun 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloids 43:781:8senior 69:16single 69:11,23speaking 7:2,22stood 46:1832:8 36:15,161ai 52:1413:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16			,				system 10.20
sake 17:9,1027:15,18,24sides 2:4 7:1471:1972:14,18,21summary 18:8tab 9:9 16:10salient 9:13self-evident30:10 36:2,3sounded 69:1073:6 81:821:3 37:418:15 20:13sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summer 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22Saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22Senate 26:17simplifying 48:2speak 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sun 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloids 43:781:8senior 69:16single 69:11,23speaking 7:2,2268:15 87:536:17 38:1,3tabloids 43:713:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16			,		•		Т
salient 9:13self-evident30:10 36:2,3sounded 69:1073:6 81:821:3 37:418:15 20:13sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summer 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22Saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22Senate 26:17simplifying 48:2speak 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sun 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloids 43:781:8senior 69:16sinster 70:21,22speaking 7:2,2268:15 87:536:17 38:1,3tabloids 43:713:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16							
sat 47:354:23signed 3:8sounds 54:2285:17,18,20summer 89:2521:9 27:6 37:9satellite 48:3,7self-styled 62:11similar 92:1262:10 73:786:16summoned48:23 61:22Saturday 38:13sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18source 63:24Stelzer's 72:2533:1368:19 74:948:20 68:22Senate 26:17simplifying 48:2speak 64:18 78:2step 17:9 80:2Sun 6:17 8:11,13tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1senior 69:16single 69:11,23speakers 65:1stick 73:131:21,21,24tabloids 43:781:8senior 69:16single 69:11,23speaking 7:2,22stood 46:1832:8 36:15,16tabloids 43:713:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16		, ,					
Satellite 48:3,7       self-styled 62:11       similar 92:12       62:10 73:7       86:16       summoned       48:23 61:22         Saturday 38:13       sell 11:1 73:12       Simon 42:18       simplifying 48:2       62:10 73:7       86:16       summoned       48:23 61:22         Saturday 38:13       sell 11:1 73:12       Simon 42:18       simplifying 48:2       speak 64:18 78:2       Stelzer's 72:25       Sun 6:17 8:11,13       tabloid 30:16,20         saw 18:3 75:1       senior 69:16       single 69:11,23       speak 69:11,23       speak 65:1       stick 73:1       31:21,21,24       tabloids 43:7         saying 7:5,13       70:17       sinster 70:21,22       73:15,16       27:24 65:25       68:15 87:5       36:17 38:1,3       take 7:12 8:15,17         27:16,25 33:18       59:24 69:15       sir 2:18 3:19       speculation       stop 51:4 69:23       38:21 39:7,20       13:5 24:11,16							
Saturday 38:13 48:20 68:22sell 11:1 73:12Simon 42:18 simplifying 48:2source 63:24 speak 64:18 78:2Stelzer's 72:25 step 17:9 80:233:13 Stelzer's 72:2568:19 74:9 tabloid 30:16,20saw 18:3 75:1 81:8sending 17:7 single 69:16simply 33:12 single 69:11,2378:3 speakers 65:194:6 stick 73:128:13 31:2,11 31:21,21,2431:8 41:21 tabloids 43:7 tail 52:14saying 7:5,13 13:18,19 23:2570:17 sinser 70:21,22sinster 70:21,22 73:15,16speaking 7:2,22 27:24 65:25stod 46:18 68:15 87:532:8 36:15,16 36:17 38:1,3tabloids 43:7 tail 52:1413:18,19 23:25 27:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16						_	
48:20 68:22 saw 18:3 75:1Senate 26:17 sending 17:7simplifying 48:2 simply 33:12speak 64:18 78:2 78:3step 17:9 80:2 94:6Sun 6:17 8:11,13 28:13 31:2,11tabloid 30:16,20 31:8 41:2181:8 saying 7:5,13 13:18,19 23:25senior 69:16 r0:17single 69:11,23 sinister 70:21,22speakers 65:1 27:24 65:25stick 73:1 81:8 stick 73:131:21,21,24 31:21,21,24tabloid 30:16,20 31:8 41:2113:18,19 23:25 27:16,25 33:1870:17 sinster 70:21,22speakers 65:1 27:24 65:25stick 73:1 81:531:21,21,24 32:8 36:15,16 36:17 38:1,3tabloid 30:16,20 31:8 41:2113:18,19 23:25 27:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speakers 65:1 27:24 65:25stop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16							
saw 18:3 75:1 81:8sending 17:7 senior 69:16simply 33:12 single 69:11,23 sinister 70:21,2278:3 speakers 65:1 speaking 7:2,2294:6 stick 73:128:13 31:2,11 31:21,21,21,24 stick 73:131:8 41:21 tabloids 43:713:18,19 23:25 27:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sinister 70:21,22 sinister 70:21,2578:3 speaking 7:2,22 27:24 65:2594:6 stick 73:1 stood 46:1828:13 31:2,11 31:21,21,21,24 stood 46:18 36:17 38:1,3 38:21 39:7,2031:8 41:21 tabloids 43:7							
81:8         senior 69:16         single 69:11,23         speakers 65:1         stick 73:1         31:21,21,24         tabloids 43:7           saying 7:5,13         70:17         sinister 70:21,22         speaking 7:2,22         stood 46:18         32:8 36:15,16         tail 52:14           13:18,19 23:25         sense 57:25         73:15,16         27:24 65:25         68:15 87:5         36:17 38:1,3         take 7:12 8:15,17           27:16,25 33:18         59:24 69:15         sir 2:18 3:19         speculation         stop 51:4 69:23         38:21 39:7,20         13:5 24:11,16					-		
saying 7:5,1370:17sinister 70:21,22speaking 7:2,22stood 46:1832:8 36:15,16tail 52:1413:18,19 23:25sense 57:2573:15,1627:24 65:2568:15 87:536:17 38:1,3take 7:12 8:15,1727:16,25 33:1859:24 69:15sir 2:18 3:19speculationstop 51:4 69:2338:21 39:7,2013:5 24:11,16			1 0			,	
13:18,19 23:25         sense 57:25         73:15,16         27:24 65:25         68:15 87:5         36:17 38:1,3         take 7:12 8:15,17           27:16,25 33:18         59:24 69:15         sir 2:18 3:19         speculation         stop 51:4 69:23         38:21 39:7,20         13:5 24:11,16							
27:16,25 33:18 59:24 69:15 sir 2:18 3:19 speculation stop 51:4 69:23 38:21 39:7,20 13:5 24:11,16			,				take 7:12 8:15,17
			,	speculation			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	70:3,16 71:15	16:7 27:3,20	12:13		46:14 51:25	
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400 www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

2			1 2			1
						Page 105
21.0.40.17.22	C 10 0 0 10 5	94.0.15.95.0	24 4 14 19 24	4-1-04-16	21.15	
31:9 40:17,22	6:18 9:8 10:5	84:9,15 85:9	34:4,14,18,24	trip 64:16	31:15	volume 48:21,22
46:25 48:12	10:10,24 11:3	87:3 88:10,22	36:15,18,18	true 47:8 56:15	unelectable	48:22 49:12
58:6 59:15	11:11,17 12:16	89:16 90:2,24	37:17,17,23,25	62:21,25 65:11	81:11,16,18	68:18 81:1,4
60:12 66:23	13:16 14:21	92:1 95:17	38:1,11,11,15	70:6 76:7,7	unhappy 26:4	vote 54:6
89:10	15:24 20:10	thinking 36:16	38:16 39:6,6	87:21 91:4	<b>union</b> 19:8 63:14	voted 85:12
taken 2:2 3:15	22:19 36:6,19	47:12 58:2	41:16 44:10,13	truth 3:9 32:12	63:17 74:19,23	voters 53:22 59:4
7:6 11:8 21:22	47:15 50:4,4,6	60:15 70:9	51:12,22 52:1	32:14 78:1	76:23	votes 63:17
23:1 54:5	50:16 51:13,24	71:19 72:1	52:2 59:1,4,7	truthfulness	unions 12:25	W
77:18 79:22	52:18,22 77:1	86:19 95:3	59:10 72:22	32:15	13:7,8 19:13	
82:11 89:2	<b>Thatcher's</b> 9:10	thinks 66:1	76:17 82:8	try 28:22 29:2	23:9 63:19	Wade 41:5
93:22	11:18	third 44:9	83:9 87:9	31:24 32:18	77:5	Wade's 41:12
talk 11:16 72:23	Thatcher/Hese	thirdly 5:22	94:25	57:8,9 59:15	unit 25:4	wait 67:1
86:6 talked 13:21	52:11	<b>Thomson</b> 10:25 12:13 19:6	<b>timing</b> 90:3,6 91:14	78:1	United 3:22 4:4	Walk-On 60:12
76:4 78:6 91:7	theme 28:18 41:4		<b>titillation</b> 41:22	trying 56:14 57:7	56:18 82:17,24	Wall 38:3 56:16
	<b>they'd</b> 23:9 40:7	21:17,22 22:13	43:8	57:23 71:9,25 79:22	unpleasant 70:12	want 32:23 35:22
talking 35:20	55:4 60:7 73:9	Thomsons 9:3	45.8 title 8:21			35:23 36:16
36:3 51:2	thing 28:19 32:1	17:12,13 19:7		<b>Tuesday</b> 38:15	unsurprisingly	53:21 54:12
56:18 69:7 84:18 91:20	36:1 64:8,14 65:19 72:20	19:13 20:4 23:4 8 24:0	<b>titles</b> 8:6,7 11:1 16:21 51:23	<b>turn</b> 7:1 25:2 65:3 72:7 87:3	22:25 23:16	67:23 68:14
talks 85:17,18	86:10 88:13	23:4,8 24:9 Thomson's 16:1		turned 35:1 47:3	<b>untrue</b> 4:14,20 4:23,24 87:8	70:23,25 72:22
90:7	94:20	16:25	today 2:18 7:19 31:12 38:14	52:14 80:13	upbringing	82:19,22,23
<b>tart</b> 84:24	<b>things</b> 12:15	Thomson-War	41:20 51:10	82:15 94:3	87:25	96:6,7 wanted 3:17 5:9
tart 84:24 tasteless 54:1	55:17 59:13	29:24	53:17 95:19	turnover 29:18	updated 27:20	6:23 31:3
tasteless 34.1 tax 48:24 49:2	61:10 64:2,11	thought 1:9 8:7	toffs 7:11	<b>TV</b> 80:10	upheaval 26:8	6:23 31:3 42:18 68:12
70:4	70:3 83:7	8:14 10:22	told 10:15 12:14	tweets 7:10,12	upholding 25:16	42:18 68:12 69:15 70:10,19
<b>TB</b> 69:1,10,21	think 2:24 5:2,8	12:20 14:3	18:3 19:1	two 11:1,2 17:1	26:19	71:21 78:8,22
70:2,8 72:14	6:5,6,20,23	24:7 26:14	33:20,20 36:5	28:16,17 37:6	upset 26:13	88:23
81:8	7:13 9:1 10:5	31:2,5 40:12	38:9 40:7 41:5	37:21 44:3	urgency 8:22	wanting 73:12
<b>TB's</b> 69:15	10:20 11:7	44:12 45:23	42:4 49:5,16	50:11 61:21	urgent 20:22	79:22
team 34:22	12:13,24 13:12	46:23 53:16	64:6 77:25	71:17 76:4	39:21 54:17	wants 4:7
tease 10:14	14:23 15:20	54:1 65:12	81:24 91:1	80:22,24 82:7	use 42:7	Wapping 13:14
technology 5:24	16:9 17:6 18:3	73:14 86:25	92:13 93:1	94:13 96:2	usual 62:6 69:11	war 83:2,3,8,12
14:19	18:10,19,23,24	90:17 93:22	tones 74:20,23	typeface 20:23	usually 82:11	83:17 84:1
Telegraph 44:8	20:13 25:7	94:8,10	tongue 39:15			91:21,22,25
44:18 50:19	28:10,18,25	thoughts 11:3	<b>Tony</b> 60:9 66:13	U	V	93:17 95:4
telephone 52:10	29:13 30:19,24	thousands 17:11	top 74:12	<b>UK</b> 8:11	validity 28:19	Warburg 14:7
83:11	30:25 31:1,11	threat 12:19	<b>topic</b> 43:19 86:18	<b>Um</b> 43:10	value 2:2	14:10
television 42:21	31:22 32:4,22	93:18	89:7	unanimity 54:7	various 16:4	warm 87:15,19
47:21 50:10	34:21 35:7,17	<b>threatened</b> 63:3 <b>three</b> 5:18 8:7	topics 73:24 Tories 63:8 70:5	85:11	varying 4:11	warned 91:13
<b>tell</b> 12:1,3 32:12 32:14 35:22	36:17,20 37:9 38:20 40:15,16	11:10 23:12	81:11,16	uncertainties	ventilated 1:6	wasn't 29:17
60:7 91:6,15	40:22 41:7,17	25:20 28:7	<b>Tory</b> 35:15 50:20	90:16	<b>venture</b> 80:22	32:7 35:16,18
telling 69:17	40:22 41:7,17 41:25 42:11,13	61:5,10 82:8	55:5 60:19	uncertainty 15:19 19:13	version 61:23,23 61:24 62:2	39:19 44:19 47:18 48:5
ten 8:15 41:17	42:14,19,23	83:11 96:2	total 3:24,24	22:12	84:2	60:24 61:8,9
69:25 70:23	43:1,9,23 44:6	throne 36:6,19	totally 10:2 19:4			
term 5:10 11:18	44:10,18 45:12	thrown 80:21	92:7	undeft 15:1 underestimate	victories 85:3 victory 47:18	63:12 64:22 65:14 67:7
terms 2:10 6:7	45:15,16,25	time 5:4 6:25	touchstones	13:20	55:12 56:17	75:6 79:5
12:11 19:24	46:12 48:15,22	11:8 18:5,24	32:15	underlines 43:5	view 6:9 14:1	82:24 85:14
33:2,23 60:10	51:10,25 52:20	19:10 20:8,11	track 7:22	understand 1:5	21:22 22:8	86:1 90:20
75:10	52:21 53:5,25	23:10 33:1	tracking 67:5	1:22 9:20	24:11,17 28:13	waved 94:13
terrible 6:21	54:3,7,10	40:13,14 41:18	trade 8:18 21:16	12:16 23:24,25	28:13 31:7	way 1:8 8:17
53:14	55:21 56:4,4	48:25 50:5	22:4 76:23	29:10 53:13	33:11 41:19,25	11:10 19:17
testimony 3:11	56:14 57:3,22	51:5 57:25	77:5	65:8,10 86:15	78:9 79:23	24:16 29:2
text 82:10	58:1,22 59:9	58:16 83:14	Trading 9:4	94:14	83:1,7 86:23	32:19 42:13
thalidomide	59:17 60:12,22	84:21,21,22	20:19	understanding	87:3	46:10 51:3
34:23	61:2 62:9,23	85:16 88:14	traditional 38:4	5:11,23 15:9	views 29:12 41:9	54:7 57:11
thank 2:20 3:19	62:24 63:25	90:10,22 93:4	traditions 28:5	17:21 76:3,5	41:9,9,10,12	59:5 60:4 67:2
8:2 15:25	64:16,17,21	94:19	Trafalgar 48:24	undertake 17:1	41:12,13 85:19	68:11 75:15
	65:1,3,6 66:4	times 8:2,3 9:4,5	tranches 2:22	67:19	85:21,22	76:9 79:3 90:3
18:18 30:8,12		9:22 12:9	transparent 43:3	undertaking	vignette 8:3	90:21 91:15
37:10 40:25	67:7,15 71:1,2			16.12		00 00 00 17 10
37:10 40:25 86:12 91:24	71:21 72:4	13:22,23,24	43:3	16:13	<b>vigour</b> 16:4	92:22 93:17,19
37:10 40:25 86:12 91:24 96:9,11	71:21 72:4 73:17 75:15,15	13:22,23,24 14:1,5,7,11	treated 9:16	undertakings	<b>visit</b> 12:7	93:21 95:6
37:10 40:25 86:12 91:24 96:9,11 <b>thanked</b> 14:15	71:21 72:4 73:17 75:15,15 76:7,10 77:9	13:22,23,24 14:1,5,7,11 16:17,17 20:25	<b>treated</b> 9:16 12:11	<b>undertakings</b> 16:8 17:3 22:1	visit 12:7 vis-a-vis 22:20	93:21 95:6 ways 28:24
37:10 40:25 86:12 91:24 96:9,11 <b>thanked</b> 14:15 15:23	71:21 72:4 73:17 75:15,15 76:7,10 77:9 77:12 78:15	13:22,23,24 14:1,5,7,11 16:17,17 20:25 21:1 23:20	treated 9:16 12:11 Trevor 69:16	<b>undertakings</b> 16:8 17:3 22:1 22:6 35:3	visit 12:7 vis-a-vis 22:20 vital 5:6	93:21 95:6 ways 28:24 web 15:22
37:10 40:25 86:12 91:24 96:9,11 thanked 14:15 15:23 thanking 92:21	71:21 72:4 73:17 75:15,15 76:7,10 77:9 77:12 78:15 79:1 81:17,17	13:22,23,24 14:1,5,7,11 16:17,17 20:25 21:1 23:20 24:7,8,19 27:4	treated 9:16 12:11 Trevor 69:16 Trevor-Roper	<b>undertakings</b> 16:8 17:3 22:1 22:6 35:3 <b>undertook</b> 16:16	visit 12:7 vis-a-vis 22:20 vital 5:6 vividly 64:20	93:21 95:6 ways 28:24 web 15:22 Weber 28:3
37:10 40:25 86:12 91:24 96:9,11 <b>thanked</b> 14:15 15:23	71:21 72:4 73:17 75:15,15 76:7,10 77:9 77:12 78:15	13:22,23,24 14:1,5,7,11 16:17,17 20:25 21:1 23:20	treated 9:16 12:11 Trevor 69:16	<b>undertakings</b> 16:8 17:3 22:1 22:6 35:3	visit 12:7 vis-a-vis 22:20 vital 5:6	93:21 95:6 ways 28:24 web 15:22

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400 www.merrillcorp/mls.com

#### 25 April 2012

Page 106

						Page 10
Wednesday 1:1	withdraw 20:3	28:21 30:23,24	<b>10.07</b> 1:2	2	<b>60</b> 4:4,10	
week 38:18	22:13	54:1,2 56:22	<b>11</b> 23:22 24:5	<b>2</b> 11:6 19:2 48:22	<b>60/40</b> 54:7	
90:22 93:24	witness 2:18 3:7	72:25 79:20	46:25	49:12 68:19	<b>633</b> 68:23	
weekend 88:5,7	4:7,15,16 8:4	80:4 82:1,1	<b>11th</b> 83:15	96:11	<b>634</b> 68:18,24	
weeks 94:13	33:23 34:5,12	92:8	<b>11.09</b> 41:1	<b>20</b> 91:4	<b>655</b> 87:2	
weight 50:1	66:18	wrongly 50:2	<b>11.19</b> 41:3	<b>2000</b> 81:4	<b>66</b> 18:15 21:9	
welcome 4:12,16	witnesses 2:8,24	wrongs 26:16	<b>12</b> 3:8 14:13	<b>2001</b> 80:9,25	<b>664</b> 72:6,8,9 74:6	
44:7 67:22	3:14,14	wrote 17:13,22	<b>12-month</b> 23:9	2003 83:2,12		
welcomed 5:8	wives 89:12	27:16,19 74:19	<b>12.16</b> 76:12	2004 63:19	7	
44:7	women 89:16	74:23 76:17	<b>12.25</b> 76:14	2005 9:23 85:2	7 16:10 88:5	
well-known	won 47:16 53:9	87:6 92:20	<b>12.59</b> 96:12	<b>2007</b> 37:5 86:23		
84:20	54:23 58:8,8	Wyatt 47:2	<b>13</b> 55:21	88:5	8	
went 18:5 23:12	58:10,10 61:2	48:14,15 49:5	<b>14</b> 88:8 89:14	2008 88:8 89:9	<b>8</b> 4:3	
48:18 62:4	wonder 58:18	49:23	<b>144</b> 29:23 30:4	2009 87:14 91:3		
69:4 70:2	95:2	Wyatt's 50:1	<b>15</b> 9:9 15:24	94:15	9	
74:17	Woodrow 47:2		48:23 61:11	2011 27:8	<b>9</b> 60:11	
weren't 10:17	word 48:12	X	89:18	2012 1:1		
11:12 19:17	53:25 66:23	xvii 27:7 30:3	<b>16</b> 89:25	209 61:22,25		
24:5 26:7 32:9	96:4,5	xxiv 74:10,12	<b>160</b> 84:3	62:1		
55:7 67:8 68:1	words 1:15 24:3	<b>xxv</b> 75:19	<b>1606</b> 25:9,24	<b>21</b> 60:11		
80:5,11 87:16	52:13 54:20		<b>164</b> 61:2	<b>214</b> 28:14		
western 77:5	57:24 81:20,24	Y	<b>169</b> 61:23 62:2	<b>24</b> 77:17		
we'll 5:15 7:19	wore 60:23	year 3:8 9:19	<b>17</b> 20:13,15	<b>25</b> 1:1 7:1 64:17		
7:22,24 28:17	work 34:22	10:15 27:17	74:13 78:3	<b>254</b> 36:14		
40:22 45:17	56:19 71:9	33:10 47:23	<b>175</b> 83:2,5	<b>26</b> 17:13 18:15		
57:17 76:10	72:1	50:10,11,15	<b>18</b> 37:9 74:4	20:8 22:21		
we're 6:8 7:20	worked 29:8	51:3 80:24	<b>19</b> 10:15 27:9,17	<b>261 22 2 1 262 4 8 : 2 1</b>		
18:12,14 20:13	41:16	81:2 82:8	1968 8:10 30:20	<b>265</b> 49:3,12,13		
31:7,16,17	workers 63:15	years 4:10 8:15	31:9,17,19	49:14		
41:4 42:3,23	63:22	9:23 13:9 24:4	<b>1969</b> 8:11	<b>27</b> 23:15		
43:2,10,12	workforce 63:17	25:20 29:5,19	<b>1973</b> 31:23	<b>28</b> 9:23		
54:10 56:11	working 7:8	29:19 41:17	<b>1974</b> 31:22	20 9.25		
58:12,18 64:3	30:13 31:4	49:25 60:19,23	<b>1975</b> 26:8	3		
68:24 74:6,9	42:2 61:21	61:5,10 69:25	<b>1976</b> 46:19	$\frac{3}{3}$ 68:19,24 81:1,4		
80:7,23 88:8	90:12	70:23 83:10	1979 6:17 46:14	<b>30</b> 8:11,14 81:4		
93:15 95:3	world 8:10 29:5	93:15 94:20	1980 8:6 23:22			
we've 2:23 21:4	31:20 32:9	yesterday 1:17	24:5	87:13 89:21 90:5 91:3		
23:6 42:17	33:17 38:1,4	1:23 9:14	1980s 43:17			
51:10 66:9	38:22 39:7,9	York 38:2,16	45:18 76:24	94:15		
89:6	39:17 45:19	56:16 83:9	1981 8:17 9:8	<b>31</b> 48:13,21		
whatsoever 9:24	51:25 77:6	young 31:1	30:20 31:17	76:18 77:12		
wholly 59:25	83:2 93:25	youth 16:4	51:22 59:2	<b>331</b> 79:3		
who've 45:5	worm 84:23	youn 10.4	<b>1982</b> 14:8 23:23	<b>36</b> 50:23		
wide 76:9	worry 15:20	\$	<b>1983</b> 23:23 33:15			
William 6:25	worth 34:19 35:4	<b>\$34</b> 3:25	39:24	4		
Wilson 46:17,22	wot 53:9	<b>\$60</b> 3:24	<b>1987</b> 47:1	4 12:6 33:13,15		
90:24	wouldn't 15:1	φ00 3.24	<b>1989</b> 90:5	37:4 46:2,11		
win 57:2 58:10	24:14,21 29:7	0	<b>1990</b> 47:22,22	46:23 47:22		
58:20 60:24	38:18 45:18	<b>01467</b> 16:12	48:13 50:14,25	<b>40</b> 29:18 89:21		
61:8 70:11	49:25 54:25		51:12 52:11	<b>439</b> 81:1,4		
72:2 77:15	55:14,24 56:2	<b>01589</b> 17:15	<b>1990s</b> 43:18	<b>44</b> 3:9		
wing 70:9	57:14 64:12	<b>01602</b> 25:1	<b>1992</b> 53:9 54:14	<b>45</b> 96:1		
wingers 7:11	67:12,23 68:11	<b>01606</b> 25:7,10,25	55:22 58:3,4,9	<b>475</b> 83:4		
winner 66:1	70:15 74:1	<b>01626</b> 9:11 <b>01627</b> 10:8	58:19 63:4	<b>49</b> 37:6,11		
winners 65:24	83:7,20 86:20	<b>01627</b> 10:8	<b>1994</b> 60:11,11			
70:10	89:21	<b>01629</b> 13:15	61:12	5		
winning 56:12	write 32:15	<b>01630</b> 14:14 <b>01637</b> 20:18	<b>1995</b> 64:16 66:19	<b>5</b> 9:8 27:6		
56:22 57:7,8	87:10	<b>01637</b> 20:18 <b>01638</b> 20:23	66:20	<b>50</b> 13:16 29:19		
57:11 59:19	writer 40:24	<b>01638</b> 20:23	<b>1997</b> 57:18 58:2	37:25 39:3,4,5		
66:4,6	writing 15:25	1	61:3 63:1	63:16		
winter 6:21	25:21 27:20		66:22 68:1,19	<b>507</b> 89:1		
wish 14:16,20	45:8 49:25	1 30:9 47:22 61:3	72:5 74:4,10	<b>51</b> 38:21 39:2		
19:2 72:12	79:10	68:18,22 77:15	74:14 76:18	<b>534</b> 33:5		
		I IN (), 15 17, 15		1		
78:10 80:3		10 9:15 13:15	77:12.15			
78:10 80:3	written 27:8 35:4 44:2	61:22 72:5	77:12,15 <b>1998</b> 77:16 78:3	6		
	written 27:8			<b>6</b> <b>6</b> 88:5 89:2,11		

Merrill Corporation (+44) 207 404 1400 www.merrillcorp/mls.com